# (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau

AIPO OMPI



(43) International Publication Date 1 April 2004 (01.04.2004)

PCT

## (10) International Publication Number WO 2004/026329 A1

(51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: 38/16, C07H 21/04, C07K 7/08, 14/00

A61K 38/10,

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US2003/029866

(22) International Filing Date:

19 September 2003 (19.09.2003)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/412,524 10/666,480 19 September 2002 (19.09.2002) US

60/412 524

18 September 2003 (18.09.2003) U

- (71) Applicant: AMGEN INC. [US/US]; One Amgen Center Drive, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320-1799 (US).
- (72) Inventors: BOONE, Thomas, C.; 2805 Michael Drive, Newbury Park, CA 91320 (US). WILD, Kenneth, D., Jr.; 1604 Meander Drive, Simi Valley, CA 93065 (US). SIT-NEY, Karen, C.; 4205 Goodland Avenue, Studio City, CA 91604 (US). MIN, Hosung; 3875 Conner Court, Newbury Park, CA 91320 (US). KIMMEL, Bruce; 13236 Jacarte Court, San Diego, CA 93130 (US).

- (74) Agents: ODRE, Steven, M. et al.; Amgen Inc., One Amgen Center Drive, M/S 27-4-A, Thousand Oaks, CA 91320-1799 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, RO, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published:

- with international search report
- before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: PEPTIDES AND RELATED MOLECULES THAT MODULATE NERVE GROWTH FACTOR ACTIVITY

(57) Abstract: The present invention relates to certain biologically active peptides and polypeptides which can be used as therapeutics or prophylactics against diseases or disorders linked to NGF as the causative agent. In one aspect of the present invention, pharmacologically active polypeptides comprising peptides linked to one or more Fc domains are provided.

1

## PEPTIDES AND RELATED MOLECULES THAT MODULATE NERVE GROWTH FACTOR ACTIVITY

## Background of the Invention

5

10

20

More than two million people in the United States alone are incapacitated by chronic pain on any given day (T. M. Jessell & D. D. Kelly, Pain and Analgesia in PRINCIPLES OF NEURAL SCIENCE, third edition (E. R. Kandel, J. H. Schwartz, T. M. Jessell, ed., (1991)). Unfortunately, current treatments for pain are only partially effective, and many also cause debilitating or dangerous side effects. For example, non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs ("NSAIDs") such as aspirin, ibuprofen, and indomethacin are moderately effective against inflammatory pain but they are also renal toxins, and high doses tend to cause gastrointestinal irritation, ulceration, bleeding, and confusion. Patients treated with opioids frequently experience confusion, and long-term opioid use is associated with tolerance and dependence. Local anesthetics such as lidocaine and mixelitine simultaneously inhibit pain

Pain is a perception based on signals received

from the environment and transmitted and interpreted by
the nervous system (for review, see Millan, M.J., The
induction of pain: an integrative review. Prog
Neurobiol 57:1-164 (1999)). Noxious stimuli such as
heat and touch cause specialized sensory receptors in
the skin to send signals to the central nervous system
("CNS"). This process is called nociception, and the
peripheral sensory neurons that mediate it are

and cause loss of normal sensation.

2

nociceptors. Depending on the strength of the signal from the nociceptor(s) and the abstraction and elaboration of that signal by the CNS, a person may or may not experience a noxious stimulus as painful. When 5 one's perception of pain is properly calibrated to the intensity of the stimulus, pain serves its intended protective function. However, certain types of tissue damage cause a phenomenon, known as hyperalgesia or pronociception, in which relatively innocuous stimuli 10 are perceived as intensely painful because the person's pain thresholds have been lowered. Both inflammation and nerve damage can induce hyperalgesia. persons afflicted with inflammatory conditions, such as sunburn, osteoarthritis, colitis, carditis, dermatitis, myositis, neuritis, collagen vascular diseases (which 15 include rheumatoid arthritis and lupus) and the like, often experience enhanced sensations of pain. Similarly, trauma, surgery, amputation, abscess, causalgia, collagen vascular diseases, demyelinating diseases, trigeminal neuralgia, cancer, chronic 20 alcoholism, stroke, thalamic pain syndrome, diabetes, herpes infections, acquired immune deficiency syndrome ("AIDS"), toxins and chemotherapy cause nerve injuries that result in excessive pain.

As the mechanisms by which nociceptors transduce external signals under normal and hyperalgesic conditions become better understood, processes implicated in hyperalgesia can be targeted to inhibit the lowering of the pain threshold and thereby lessen the amount of pain experienced.

25

30

3

Neurotrophic factors have been shown to play significant roles in the transmission of physiologic and pathologic pain. Nerve growth factor (NGF) appears to be particularly important (for review, see McMahon, 5 S.B., NGF as a mediator of inflammatory pain, Phil Trans R Soc Lond 351:431-40 (1996); and Apfel, S.C., Neurotrophic Factors and Pain, The Clinical Journal of Pain 16:S7-S11 (2000)). Both local and systemic administration of NGF have been shown to elicit 10 hyperalgesia and allodynia (Lewin, et al., Peripheral and central mechanisms of NGF-induced hyperalgesia. Eur. J. Neurosci. 6:1903-1912 (1994)). Intravenous infusion of NGF in humans produces a whole body myalgia while local administration evokes injection site hyperalgesia and allodynia in addition to the systemic effects (Apfel, et al., Recombinant human nerve growth factor in the treatment of diabetic polyneuropathy. Neurology 51: 695-702 (1998)). There is also a considerable body of evidence implicating endogenous NGF in conditions in which pain is a prominent feature. 20 For example, NGF is upregulated in DRG Schwann cells for at least 2 months following peripheral nerve injury and increased levels have been reported in the joints of animals suffering from a variety of models of arthritis (e.g., Aloe, et al., The synovium of 25 transgenic arthritic mice expressing human tumor necrosis factor contains a high level of nerve growth factor. Growth Factors 9:149-155 (1993)). In humans, NGF levels are elevated in synovial fluid from patients with rheumatoid or other types of arthritis (e.g., Aloe 30 et al., Nerve growth factor in the synovial fluid of

4

patients with chronic arthritis. Arthritis and Rheumatism 35:351-355 (1992)). Furthermore, it has been demonstrated that antagonism of NGF function prevents hyperalgesia and allodynia in models of neuropathic and chronic inflammatory pain. For example, in models of neuropathic pain (e.g. nerve trunk or spinal nerve ligation) systemic injection of neutralizing antibodies to NGF prevents both allodynia and hyperalgesia (Ramer, M.S., et al., Adrenergic innervation of rat sensory 10 ganglia following proximal or distal painful sciatic neuropathy: distinct mechanisms revealed by anti-NGF treatment. Eur J Neurosci 11:837-846 (1999); and Ro, L.S., et al., Effect of NGF and anti-NGF on neuropathic pain in rats following chronic constriction injury of the sciatic nerve. Pain 79: 265-274 (1999)).

Clearly, there is a need for new safe and effective treatments for pain. It is an object of the present invention to provide novel binding agents of NGF that modulate NGF activity and that are useful for managing pain. Such agents of the present invention take the form of NGF binding peptides and NGF binding modified peptides, i.e., peptides fused to other molecules such as an Fc portion of an antibody, where the peptide moiety specifically binds to NGF.

15

WO 2004/026329

5

## Summary of the Invention

The present invention concerns novel agents which bind to and modulate the activity of nerve growth factor (NGF).

In accordance with the present invention, modifiers of NGF activity comprise an amino acid sequence of the following formula:

 $a^{1}a^{2}a^{3}Ca^{5}a^{6}a^{7}a^{8}a^{9}a^{10}a^{11}LQSCa^{16}a^{17}a^{18}$  (SEQ ID NO: 276)

10 wherein:

5

a<sup>1</sup>, a<sup>2</sup>, a<sup>3</sup>, a<sup>5</sup>, a<sup>6</sup>, a<sup>8</sup>, and a<sup>18</sup> are each independently absent or amino acid residues;

a<sup>7</sup> is a neutral hydrophobic or polar hydrophobic
amino acid residue;

15 a<sup>9</sup> is a neutral hydrophobic or polar hydrophobic amino acid residue;

a<sup>10</sup> is a neutral hydrophobic, neutral polar, or a basic amino acid residue;

a<sup>11</sup> is a neutral hydrophobic, neutral polar, or a
20 basic amino acid residue;

a<sup>16</sup> is a neutral hydrophobic amino acid residue;

 ${\rm a}^{17}$  is a neutral hydrophobic or polar hydrophobic amino acid residue; or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.

25 Also in accordance with the present invention are NGF activity modulating peptides comprising an amino acid sequence of the formula:

 $b^{1}b^{2}b^{3}CWb^{6}b^{7}b^{8}b^{9}GCb^{12}b^{13}b^{14}$  (SEQ ID NO: 274)

wherein:

30 b<sup>1</sup>, b<sup>2</sup>, b<sup>3</sup>, b<sup>8</sup>, b<sup>9</sup>, b<sup>13</sup> and b<sup>14</sup> are each independently absent or amino acid residues;

b<sup>6</sup> is a neutral hydrophobic amino acid residue;

b<sup>7</sup> is a polar hydrophobic amino acid residue;

b<sup>12</sup> is a neutral hydrophobic or an acidic amino acid residue; or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.

Further in accordance with the present invention are compounds of the formula:

 $c^{1}c^{2}OCc^{5}c^{6}Sc^{8}c^{9}GCc^{12}c^{13}c^{14}c^{15}c^{16}$ 

wherein:

5

20

25

10 c<sup>1</sup>, c<sup>5</sup>, c<sup>8</sup>, c<sup>9</sup>, c<sup>13</sup>and c<sup>14</sup> are each independently absent or amino acid residues;

c2 is a neutral hydrophobic amino acid residue;

 $c^6$  is a neutral hydrophobic or polar hydrophopic amino acid residue;

 $c^{12}$  is a neutral hydrophobic or an acidic amino acid residue; or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.

Further in accordance with the present invention are NGF activity modulating peptides comprising an amino acid sequence of the formula:

 $\frac{d^{1}d^{2}d^{3}d^{4}d^{5}d^{6}d^{7}PPd^{10}d^{11}d^{12}d^{13}d^{14}d^{15}Pd^{17}d^{18}d^{19}d^{20}d^{21}d^{22}d^{23}d^{24}}{wherein:}$ 

 $d^1$  is a W, Y, Q, or E;

 $d^2$  is a V, L, F, S, or Q;

 $d^3$  is a W, F, G, S, or Q;

 $d^4$  is a A, Q, D, E, or K;

 $d^5$  is a V, W, G, or R;

 $d^6$  is a M, S, Y, Q, N, E, K, or R;

 $d^7$  is a A, V, L, P, W, Q, or H;

30  $d^{10}$  is a D or E;

d<sup>11</sup> is a V or I;

7

 $d^{12}$  is a V, L, F, or Y;

 $d^{13}$  is a V, L, G, Q, or E;

 $d^{14}$  is a Q, D, or E;

d15 is a W or C;

5  $d^{17}$  is a W, Y, or Q;

d18 is a V, T, Q, N, or K;

d<sup>19</sup> is a A, L, or P;

 $d^{20}$  is a P, O, R, or H;

 $d^{21}$  is a V, I, W, D;

10  $d^{22}$  is a A, I, S, Q, or D;

20

d<sup>23</sup> is a L or absent;

 ${\rm d}^{24}$  is a E or absent; or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.

Other aspects of the invention are NGF activity modulating peptides comprising an amino acid sequence of the formula:

 $\frac{f^1f^2f^3f^4f^5f^6f^7f^8f^9f^{10}f^{11}Lf^{13}EQYFf^{18}Lf^{20}PPGf^{24}f^{25}f^{26}}{\text{wherein:}}$ 

 $f^1-f^6$ ,  $f^8$ ,  $f^9$ ,  $f^{11}$ ,  $f^{18}$ ,  $f^{24}$ ,  $f^{25}$  and  $f^{26}$  are each independently absent or amino acid residues;

 $f^7$ ,  $f^{10}$ , and  $f^{13}$  are each independently neutral hydrophobic or polar hydrophopic amino acid residues;

 $f^{20}$  is a T, M, or I; or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.

25 Further in accordance with the present invention are NGF activity modulating peptides comprising an amino acid sequence of the formula:

 $\frac{h^1h^2h^3h^4h^5h^6LGh^9h^{10}h^{11}Lh^{13}YFh^{16}Lh^{18}PPGh^{22}h^{23}h^{24}}{\text{wherein:}}$ 

 residue;

 $h^{10}$  and  $h^{13}$  are each independently neutral hydrophobic or polar hydrophopic amino acid residues;  $h^{16}$  is a polar hydrophopic or basic amino acid

 $h^{18}$  is a neutral hydrophopic amino acid residue;  $h^{22}$  is a neutral polar amino acid residue; or a

physiologically acceptable salt thereof.

Another aspect of the invention includes a pharmacologically active peptide (P) comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

i. SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 58, inclusive;

ii. SEQ ID NO: 202 to SEQ ID NO: 280,

inclusive;

iii. an analog of (i) or (ii);

iv. a derivative of (i), (ii) or (iii);

v. a multimer of (i), (ii), (iii), or (iv);

and

vi. a physiologically acceptable salt of (i),

20 (ii), (iii), (iv), or (v), wherein said peptide is capable of inhibiting NGF activity.

Another aspect of the invention comprises a modified peptide of the formula:

$$(X^1)_a - F^1 - (X^2)_b$$
 (I)

25 wherein:

F<sup>1</sup> is a vehicle (preferably an Fc domain);

30 L<sup>1</sup>, L<sup>2</sup>, L<sup>3</sup>, and L<sup>4</sup> are each independently linkers; a, b, c, d, e, and f are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least one of a and b is 1; and

9

 $p^1$ ,  $p^2$ ,  $p^3$ , and  $p^4$  are each independently sequences of pharmacologically active peptides selected from the group consisting of:

- i. SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 58, inclusive;
- ii. SEQ ID NO: 202 to SEQ ID NO: 280, inclusive;
  - iii. an analog of (i) or (ii);
    - iv. a derivative of (i), (ii) or (iii); and
    - v. a physiologically acceptable salt of (i),
- 10 (ii), (iii), or (iv), wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.

The peptides and modified peptides of the invention may be prepared by standard synthetic methods, recombinant DNA techniques, or any other methods of preparing peptides and fusion proteins.

15

20

25

30

Modified peptides of the invention that encompass non-peptide portions may be synthesized by standard organic chemistry reactions, in addition to standard peptide chemistry reactions when applicable.

The peptides and modified peptides of the invention have therapeutic value for the treatment of chronic pain states of neuropathic or inflammatory origin, and can also be used to treat other diseases linked to NGF as a causative agent, including, but not limited to, migraine, asthma, urge incontinence (i.e., hyperactive bladder), psoriasis, and cancer (especially, pancreatic cancer and melanoma).

The peptides and modified peptides of the invention may be used for therapeutic or prophylactic purposes by formulating them with appropriate pharmaceutical carrier materials and administering an

PCT/US2003/029866 WO 2004/026329

10

effective amount to a patient, such as a human (or other mammal) in need thereof.

Additional useful peptides and modified peptides may result from conservative modifications of the amino 5 acid of the peptides and modified peptides disclosed herein. Conservative modifications will produce peptides and modified peptides having functional, physical, and chemical characteristics similar to those of the peptide or modified peptide from which such modifications are made.

Additional aspects and advantages of the present invention will become apparent upon consideration of the detailed description of the invention which follows.

15

10

11

## Brief Description of the Figures

Figure 1 shows the structure of a typical or preferred modified peptide of the invention. "Fc" in this figure represents any of the Fc variants within the meaning of "Fc domain" herein. The modified peptide is comprised of a homodimer comprised of two Fc monomers, each with one attached peptide. The purified "dimer" possesses twelve cysteine residues which form two intermolecular and four intramolecular disulfide bonds as depicted. Figure 1A shows a molecule in which the linker-peptide portion is present as single chains extending from the N-terminus of the Fc domain. Figure 1B shows a molecule in which the linker-peptide portion is present as single chains extending from the Fc domain.

10

15

20

25

Figure 2 shows exemplary nucleic acid and amino acid sequences (SEQ ID NOS: 59 and 60, respectively) of human IgG1 Fc that may be used in the invention.

Figure 3A-B shows the double stranded DNA sequence (SEQ ID NOs: 61 and 62, top/sense and bottom/anti-sense strands, respectively) of an Fc N-terminal vector inserted into expression plasmid pAMG21 between the NdeI restriction site (position #5675 in pAMG21) and BamHI restriction site (position #5745 in pAMG21), resulting in an expression plasmid capable of expressing peptide-Fc fusion proteins in accordance with the invention.

Figure 4A-B shows the double stranded DNA sequence 30 (SEQ ID NOS: 121 and 122, top/sense and bottom/antisense strands, respectively) of an Fc C-terminal vector inserted into expression plasmid pAMG21 between the

12

NdeI restriction site (position #5675 in pAMG21) and BamHI restriction site (position #5745 in pAMG21), resulting in an expression plasmid capable of expressing peptide-Fc fusion proteins in accordance with the invention.

Figure 5 depicts graphs of the antiallodynic effects of anti-NGF modified peptides (A-H as described in Table 6) in Chung neuropathic pain model in rats (60 mg/kg, s.c., at day 3 or 4 after administration).

Figure 6 depicts graphs of the antiallodynic effects of anti-NGF modified peptides (I-J as described in Table 6) in CFA inflammatory pain model in rats (60 mg/kg, s.c., at day 3 or 4 after administration).

## 15 Detailed Description of the Invention

10

20

30

The terms used throughout this specification are defined as follows, unless otherwise limited in specific instances.

Amino acid residues are discussed in three ways: full name of the amino acid, standard three-letter code, or standard single-letter code in accordance with the chart shown below.

_				
25	A = Ala	G = Gly	M = Met	S = Ser
	C = Cys	H = His	N = Asn	T = Thr
	D = Asp	I = Ile	P = Pro	V = Val
	E = Glu	K = Lys	Q = Gln	W = Trp
	F = Phe	L = Leu	R = Ara	$Y = Tyr_{}$

13

The term "comprising" means that a peptide or modified peptide may include additional amino acids on either or both of the N- or C- termini of the given sequence. Of course, these additional amino acids should not significantly interfere with the activity of the peptide or modified peptide.

5

20

Modifications can protect therapeutic peptides and proteins, primarily by blocking their exposure to proteolytic enzymes, leading to increased stability, circulation time and biological activity of the 10 therapeutic molecule. A review article describing protein modification and fusion proteins is Francis, Focus on Growth Factors Volume 3, pages 4-10, published by Mediscript, London (1992), which is hereby incorporated by reference. 15

One useful protein modification is a combination with the "Fc" domain of an antibody. Antibodies comprise two functionally independent parts, a variable domain known as "Fab", which binds antigen, and a constant domain known as "Fc", which links to such effector functions as complement activation and attack by phagocytic cells. An Fc domain has a long serum half-life, whereas a Fab is short-lived. Capon et al., Nature, Volume 337, pages 525-31 (1989). When 25 constructed together with a therapeutic protein, an Fc domain can provide longer half-life or incorporate such functions as Fc receptor binding, protein A binding, complement fixation, and perhaps even placental transfer.

As used herein, the term "native Fc" refers to a 30 molecule or sequence comprising the sequence of a non-

14

antigen-binding fragment resulting from chemical or enzymatic digestion of whole antibody. The original immunoglobulin source of the native Fc is preferably of human origin and may be any of the immunoglobulins, although IgG1 and IgG2 are preferred. Native Fc domains are made up of monomeric polypeptides that may be linked into dimeric or multimeric forms by covalent (i.e., disulfide bonds) and non-covalent association. The number of intermolecular disulfide bonds between monomeric subunits of native Fc molecules ranges from 1 10 to 4 depending on class (e.g., IgG, IgA, IgE) or subclass (e.g., IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, IgA1, IgGA2). One example of a native Fc is a disulfide-bonded dimer resulting from papain digestion of an IgG; see Ellison et al., Nucleic Acids Res., Volume 10, pages 4071-4079 15 (1982).

The term "Fc variant" refers to a molecule or sequence that is modified from a native Fc but still comprises a binding site for the salvage receptor, FcRn. International applications WO 97/34631 and 20 WO 96/32478 describe exemplary Fc variants, as well as interaction with the salvage receptor, and are hereby incorporated by reference. Thus, the term "Fc variant" comprises a molecule or sequence that is humanized from a non-human native Fc. Furthermore, a native Fc 25 comprises sites that may be removed because they provide structural features or biological activity that are not required for the fusion molecules of the present invention. Thus, the term "Fc variant" comprises a molecule or sequence that lacks one or more 30 native Fc sites or residues that affect or are involved

15

in (1) disulfide bond formation, (2) incompatibility
with a selected host cell (3) N-terminal heterogeneity
upon expression in a selected host cell, (4)
glycosylation, (5) interaction with complement, (6)
binding to an Fc receptor other than a salvage
receptor, or (7) antibody-dependent cellular
cytotoxicity (ADCC). Fc variants are described in
further detail hereinafter.

The term "Fc domain" and the term "Fc" are intended to encompass native Fc and Fc variant molecules and sequences as defined above.

10

15

20

Published International Patent Application
WO 00/24782 describes fusion proteins comprising Fc
antibody domains linked to biologically active peptides
and their use as pharmaceutical agents. Linkage of the
peptides to the Fc domains is disclosed as increasing
the half-life of the peptide, which would otherwise be
quickly degraded in vivo. The peptides can be selected
by phage display, E. coli display, ribosome display,
RNA-peptide screening or chemical-peptide screening.
Specifically exemplified are Fc fusion products made
from peptide mimetics of TPO (megakaryocyte growth and
differentiation factor) and peptide inhibitors of
TNF-α, IL-1 and VEGF, among others.

The terms "derivatizing" and "derivative" or 
"derivatized" comprise processes and resulting peptides 
or modified peptides, respectively, in which (1) the 
peptide or modified peptide has a cyclic portion; for 
example, cross-linking between cysteinyl residues

within the modified peptide; (2) the peptide or 
modified peptide is cross-linked or has a cross-linking

16

site; for example, the peptide or modified peptide has a cysteinyl residue and thus forms cross-linked dimers in culture or in vivo; (3) one or more peptidyl linkage is replaced by a non-peptidyl linkage; (4) the Nterminus is replaced by -NRR1, NRC(0)R1, -NRC(0)OR1, - $NRS(0)_2R^1$ , -NHC(0)NHR, a succinimide group, or substituted or unsubstituted benzyloxycarbonyl-NH-, wherein R and R1 and the ring substituents are as defined hereinafter; (5) the C-terminus is replaced by  $-C(0)R^2$  or  $-NR^3R^4$  wherein  $R^2$ ,  $R^3$  and  $R^4$  are as defined 10 hereinafter; and (6) peptides or modified peptides in which individual amino acid moieties are modified through treatment with agents capable of reacting with selected side chains or terminal residues. Derivatives are further described hereinafter. 15

The term "NGF" means nerve growth factor.

The interaction of a protein ligand with its receptor often takes place at a relatively large interface. However, as demonstrated for human growth hormone and its receptor, only a few key residues at 20 the interface contribute to most of the binding energy. Clackson et al., Science, Volume 267, pages 383-386 (1995). The bulk of the protein ligand merely displays the binding epitopes in the right topology or serves functions unrelated to binding. Thus, molecules of 25 only "peptide" length can bind to the receptor protein of a given large protein ligand. Such peptides may mimic the bioactivity of the large protein ligand ("peptide agonists") or, through competitive binding, inhibit the bioactivity of the large protein ligand 30 ("peptide antagonists").

17

The term "peptide" as used generally herein refers to molecules of 5 to 50 amino acids, with molecules of 5 to 20 amino acids being preferred and those of 6 to 15 amino acids being most preferred.

phage display peptide libraries have emerged as a powerful method in identifying peptide agonists and peptide antagonists. See, for example, Scott et al., Science, Volume 249, page 386 (1990); Devlin et al. Science, Volume 249, page 404 (1990); U.S. Patent No. 5,223,409, issued June 29, 1993; U.S. Patent No. 5,733,731, issued March 31, 1998; U.S. Patent No.

5,733,731, issued March 31, 1998; U.S. Patent No. 5,498,530, issued March 12, 1996; U.S. Patent No. 5,432,018, issued July 11, 1995; U.S. Patent No. 5,338,665, issued August 16, 1994; U.S. Patent No.

5,922,545, issued July 13, 1999; WO 96/40987, published December 19, 1996; and WO 98/15833, published April 16, 1998 (each of which is incorporated herein by reference). In such libraries, random peptide sequences are displayed by fusion with coat proteins of filamentous phage. Typically, the displayed peptides are affinity-eluted against an antibody-immobilized extracellular domain of a receptor. The retained phages may be enriched by successive rounds of affinity purification and repropagation. The best binding

peptides may be sequenced to identify key residues within one or more structurally related families of peptides. See, for example, Cwirla et al., Science Volume 276, pages 1696-1699 (1997), in which two distinct families were identified. The peptide

30 sequences may also suggest which residues may be safely replaced by alanine scanning or by mutagenesis at the

DNA level. Mutagenesis libraries may be created and screened to further optimize the sequence of the best binders. Lowman, Ann. Rev. Biophys. Biomol. Struct., Volume 26, pages 401-424 (1997).

Structural analysis of protein-protein interaction may also be used to suggest peptides that mimic the binding activity of large protein ligands. In such an analysis, the crystal structure may suggest the identity and relative orientation of critical residues of the large protein ligand from which a peptide may be designed. See, for example, Takasaki et al., Nature Biotech., Volume 15, pages 1266-1270 (1997). These analytical methods may also be used to investigate the interaction between a receptor protein and peptides selected by phage display, which may suggest further modification of the peptides to increase binding affinity.

Other methods compete with phage display in peptide research. A peptide library can be fused to the carboxyl terminus of the lac repressor and expressed in E. coli. Another E. coli-based method allows display on the outer membrane of the cell by fusion with a peptidoglycan-associated lipoprotein (PAL). Hereinafter, these and related methods are collectively referred to as "E. coli display." In another method, translation of random RNA is halted prior to ribosome release, resulting in a library of polypeptides with their associated RNA still attached. Hereinafter, this and related methods are collectively referred to as "ribosome display." Still other methods employ chemical linkage of peptides to RNA; see, for

example, Roberts and Szostak, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, Volume 94, pages 12297-12303 (1997). Hereinafter, this and related methods are collectively referred to as "RNA-peptide screening." Chemically derived peptide libraries have also been developed in which peptides are immobilized on stable, non-biological materials, such as polyethylene rods or solvent-permeable resins. Another chemically derived peptide library uses photolithography to scan peptides immobilized on glass slides. Hereinafter, these and related methods are 10 collectively referred to as "chemical-peptide screening." Chemical-peptide screening may be advantageous in that it allows use of D-amino acids and other unnatural analogs, as well as non-peptide elements. Both biological and chemical methods are · 15 reviewed in Wells and Lowman, Curr. Opin. Biotechnol., Volume 3, pages 355-362 (1992).

Conceptually, one may discover peptide mimetics of any protein using phage display, and the other methods mentioned above. These methods have been used for 20 epitope mapping, for identification of critical amino acids in protein-protein interactions, and also as leads for the discovery of new therapeutic agents. example, see Cortese et al., Curr. Opin. Biotech. Volume 7, pages 616-621 (1996). Peptide libraries are 25 now being used most often in immunological studies, such as epitope mapping. Kreeger, The Scientist, Volume 10, Number 13, pages 19-20 (1996). Peptides are oftentimes regarded as "leads" in development of therapeutic agents rather than as therapeutic agents 30 themselves. Like many other proteins, they would be

20

rapidly removed in vivo by renal filtration, cellular clearance mechanisms in the reticulo-endothelial system, or proteolytic degradation. See Francis, Focus on Growth Factors, Volume 3, pages 4-11 (1992). As a result, the identified peptides are often used to validate drug targets or as scaffolds for design of organic modified peptides that might not have been as easily or as quickly identified through chemical library screening. Lowman, Ann. Rev. Biophys. Biomol. Struct., Volume 26, pages 401-424 (1997); Kay et al., Drug Disc. Today, Volume 3, pages 370-378(1998).

The term "pharmacologically active" means that a substance so described is determined to have activity that affects a medical parameter or disease state (for example, pain). In the context of the invention, this term typically refers to an NGF-induced or NGF-mediated disease or abnormal medical condition or disorder, and more specifically, to antagonism of pain.

15

20

25

30

The terms "antagonist" and "inhibitor" refer to a molecule that blocks or in some way interferes with the biological activity of the associated protein of interest. A preferred "antagonist" or "inhibitor" of the present invention is a molecule that binds to and inhibits NGF with an  $IC_{50}$  of 20 nM or less in in vitro assays of NGF activity. A more preferred "antagonist" or "inhibitor" of the present invention is a molecule that binds to and inhibits NGF with an  $IC_{50}$  of 1 nM or less in in vitro assays of NGF activity. A most preferred "antagonist" or "inhibitor" of the present invention is a molecule that binds to and inhibits NGF with an  $IC_{50}$  of 20 nM or less in in vitro assays of NGF with an  $IC_{50}$  of 20 nM or less in in vitro assays of NGF with an  $IC_{50}$  of 20 nM or less in in vitro assays of NGF

activity and prevents, ameliorates or abolishes pain as measured in at least one generally accepted in vivo animal model of neurological pain.

Additionally, physiologically acceptable salts of the modified peptides of the invention are also encompassed herein. By "physiologically acceptable salts" is meant any salts that are known or later discovered to be pharmaceutically acceptable (i.e., useful in the treatment of a warm-blooded animal).

Some specific examples are: acetate; trifluoroacetate; hydrohalides, such as hydrochloride and hydrobromide; sulfate; citrate; tartrate; glycolate; and oxalate.

## Structure of modified peptides

15

20

In General. With respect to the modified peptides of the present invention, the peptide portion may be attached to the vehicle (i.e., Fc domain) through the N-terminus and/or C-terminus of the peptide. Thus, the resulting vehicle-peptide composite may be described by the following formula:

$$(X^1)_{a} - F^1 - (X^2)_{b}$$
 (I)

wherein:

 $F^{1} \text{ is a vehicle (preferably an Fc domain);}$   $X^{1} \text{ and } X^{2} \text{ are each independently selected from }$   $-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}, -(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2}, -(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2}-(L^{3})_{e}-P^{3},$   $\text{and } -(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2}-(L^{3})_{e}-P^{3}-(L^{4})_{f}-P^{4},$ 

 $L^1$ ,  $L^2$ ,  $L^3$ , and  $L^4$  are each independently linkers; a, b, c, d, e, and f are each independently 0 or 30 1, provided that at least one of a and b is 1; and  $p^1$ ,  $p^2$ ,  $p^3$ , and  $p^4$  are each independently a pharmacologically active peptide selected from the group consisting of:

i. SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 58, inclusive;

ii. SEO ID NO: 202 to SEQ ID NO: 280,

inclusive;

5

25

iii. an analog of (i) or (ii); and
iv. a derivative of (i), (ii) or (iii).

The modified peptides of formula I will comprise preferred embodiments of the formulas:

$$x^1 - F^1 \tag{II}$$

wherein  $F^1$  is an Fc domain and is attached at the C-terminus of  $X^1$ ;

 $F^{1}-X^{2} \tag{III}$ 

wherein  $F^1$  is an Fc domain and is attached at the N-terminus of  $X^2$ ; and

$$F^{1}-(L)_{c}-P \tag{IV}$$

wherein  $F^1$  is an Fc domain and is attached at the 20 N-terminus of  $-(L)_c-P$ .

In addition to the peptides (P) and the modified peptides provided by formulas (I)-(IV), also intended as part of the invention are fragments (i.e., "subsequences"), analogs, and derivatives of such peptides and modified peptides which are substantially equivalent with respect to in vitro and/or in vivo anti-NGF activity, including but not limited to, monomers or multimers of any of the peptides (P) disclosed herein.

The term "analog" is intended to mean molecules representing one or more amino acid substitutions,

23

deletions and/or additions derived from the linear array of amino acids of the peptides (P) or the modified peptides provided for by (I)-(IV), and which are substantially equivalent with respect to in vitro and/or in vivo anti-NGF activity as compared to at least one analogous peptide or modified peptide specifically disclosed herein.

For the purposes of the invention, "substantially homologous" sequences are at least 81%, preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90%, and most preferably at least 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% identical, over any region of P of at least 10 amino acids, as determined by any of the alignment methods generally applied in the art (for example, the GAP program) and/or as discussed herein, even if the sequences differ more substantially outside of the P region.

10

15

20

25

30

Percent sequence identity can be determined by standard methods that are commonly used to compare the similarity in position of the amino acids of two polypeptides in order to generate an optimal alignment of two respective sequences. Such methods include, but are not limited to, those described in Computational Molecular Biology, Lesk, A.M., ed., Oxford University Press, New York, 1988; Biocomputing: Informatics and Genome Projects, Smith, D.W., ed., Academic Press, New York, 1993; Computer Analysis of Sequence Data, Part 1, Griffin, A.M., and Griffin, H.G., eds., Humana Press, New Jersey, 1994; Sequence Analysis in Molecular Biology, von Heinje, G., Academic Press, 1987; Sequence Analysis Primer, Gribskov, M. and Devereux, J., eds.,

24

M. Stockton Press, New York, 1991; and Carillo et al., SIAM J. Applied Math., 48:1073 (1988). Methods to determine identity and similarity are also described in publicly available computer programs. Preferred computer program methods to determine identity and similarity between two sequences include, but are not limited to, the GCG program package, including GAP (Devereux et al., Nucl. Acid. Res., 12:387 (1984); Genetics Computer Group, University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI), BLASTP, BLASTN, and FASTA (Altschul et 10 al., J. Mol. Biol., 215:403-410 (1990)). The BLASTX program is publicly available from the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) and other sources (BLAST Manual, Altschul et al. NCB/NLM/NIH Bethesda, MD 20894; Altschul et al., supra). The well known Smith 15 Waterman algorithm may also be used to determine identity.

Certain alignment schemes for aligning two amino acid sequences may result in the matching of only a short region of the two sequences, and this small aligned region may have very high sequence identity even though there is no significant relationship between the two full length sequences. Preferred methods to determine identity and/or similarity are designed to give the largest match between the sequences tested. For example, using the computer algorithm GAP (Genetics Computer Group, University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI), two polypeptides for which the percent sequence identity is to be determined are aligned for optimal matching of their respective amino acids (the "matched span", as determined by the

20

25

30

25

algorithm). A gap opening penalty (which is calculated as 3X the average diagonal; the "average diagonal" is the average of the diagonal of the comparison matrix being used; the "diagonal" is the score or number assigned to each perfect amino acid match by the particular comparison matrix) and a gap extension penalty (which is usually 1/10 times the gap opening penalty), as well as a comparison matrix such as PAM 250 or BLOSUM 62 are used in conjunction with the algorithm. A standard comparison matrix (see Dayhoff 10 et al., Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure, vol. 5, supp.3 (1978) for the PAM 250 comparison matrix; Henikoff et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA, 89:10915-10919 (1992) for the BLOSUM 62 comparison matrix) is also used by the algorithm. Preferred parameters for a 15 polypeptide sequence comparison include the following:

Algorithm: Needleman et al., J. Mol. Biol., 48:443-453 (1970);

Comparison matrix: BLOSUM 62 from Henikoff et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 89:10915-10919 (1992);

Gap Penalty: 12

Gap Length Penalty: 4

Threshold of Similarity: 0

25

The GAP program is useful with the above parameters. The aforementioned parameters are the default parameters for polypeptide comparisons (along with no penalty for end gaps) using the GAP algorithm.

30 Preferred parameters for nucleic acid molecule sequence comparisons include the following:

26

Algorithm: Needleman et al., J. Mol Biol., 48:443-453 (1970);

Comparison matrix: matches = +10, mismatch = 0

Gap Penalty: 50

5 Gap Length Penalty: 3

10

25

30

The GAP program is also useful with the above parameters. The aforementioned parameters are the default parameters for nucleic acid molecule comparisons.

Other exemplary algorithms, gap opening penalties, gap extension penalties, comparison matrices, thresholds of similarity, etc. may be used, including those set forth in the Program Manual, Wisconsin

15 Package, Version 9, September, 1997. The particular choices to be made will be apparent to those of skill in the art and will depend on the specific comparison to be made, such as DNA to DNA, protein to protein, protein to DNA; and additionally, whether the

20 comparison is between given pairs of sequences (in which case GAP or BestFit are generally preferred) or between one sequence and a large database of sequences (in which case FASTA or BLASTA are preferred).

Using a known computer program such as BLAST or FASTA, two polypeptides are aligned for optimal matching of their respective amino acids (either along the full length of one or both sequences, or along a pre-determined portion of one or both sequences). The programs provide a "default" opening penalty and a "default" gap penalty, and a scoring matrix such as PAM 250. A standard scoring matrix can be used in

5

10

15

conjunction with the computer program; see Dayhoff et al., in Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure, volume 5, supplement 3 (1978). The percent identity can then be calculated as follows:

Total number of identical matches X 100
[No. of residues in region of alignment, not including non-identical residues at either or both ends and residues opposite a gap]

Analog polypeptides in accordance with the invention will typically have one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions and/or insertions. It is generally recognized that conservative amino acid changes are least likely to perturb the structure and/or function of a polypeptide and generally involve substitution of one amino acid with another that is similar in structure and/or function (e.g., amino acids with side chains similar in size, charge and/or shape). The nature of these substitutions are well known to one skilled in the art and exemplary amino acid substitutions are summarized in Tables 1 and 2.

### Table 1: Amino Acid Substitutions

#### Basic:

Arg; Lys; His; Asn; Gln

### Acidic:

Glu; Asp

#### Polar:

Glu; Asn

### Hydrophilic:

Asp; Glu; Asn; Ser; Tyr

#### Hydrophobic:

Ala; Met; Ile; Leu; nor-Leu; Val

28

Aromatic:

Phe; Trp; Tyr

Small:

Gly; Ala; Ser; Thr; Met

)

29

Table 2: Amino Acid Substitutions

Amino	Preferred Substitutions	Most
Acid		Preferred
		Substitution
Ala	Gly; Leu; Ile; Asn; Pro	Val
Arg	Ala; Asn; Gln; Ser	Lys
Asn	Arg; Gln; His; Lys; Ser; Tyr	Gln
Asp	Asn; Ser; Thr; Gln	Glu
Cys	Ala	Ser
Gln	Ala; Arg; Glu; Leu; Lys; Met; Ser; Tyr	Asn
Glu	Gln; Ser; Thr; Asn	Asp
Gly		Pro
His	Asn; Gln; Lys; Tyr; Phe	Arg
Ile	Tyr; Val; Met; Ala; Phe; nor-Leu	Leu
Leu	nor-Leu; Ile; Val; Met; Ala; Phe	Ile
Lys	Asn; Asp; Ala; Glu; Gln; Ser; Tyr	Arg
Met	Ala; Gln; Tyr; Trp; Phe	Leu
Phe	Leu; Val; Ile; Ala; Met	Leu
Pro	Ile; Val	${ t Gly}$
Ser	Ala; Asn; Asp; Gly; Lys	Thr
Thr	Ala; Gly; Ile; Val; Lys	Ser
Trp	Phe; Tyr; His	Tyr
Tyr	Trp; Thr; Ser	Phe
Val	Ala; Ile; Met; Phe; Tyr; nor-Leu	Leu

5 Changing from A, F, H, I, L, M, P, V, W, or Y to C is more preferred if the new cysteine remains as a free thiol.

Desired amino acid substitutions (whether

10 conservative or non-conservative) can be determined by those skilled in the art at the time such substitutions are desired. For example, amino acid substitutions can be used to identify important residues of the peptide sequence, or to increase or decrease the affinity of

30

the peptide or vehicle-peptide molecules (see preceding formula) described herein.

In certain embodiments, conservative amino acid substitutions also encompass non-naturally occurring amino acid residues which are typically incorporated by chemical peptide synthesis rather than by synthesis in biological systems.

As noted in the foregoing section, naturally occurring residues may be divided into classes based on common side chain properties that may be useful for modifications of sequence. For example, nonconservative substitutions may involve the exchange of a member of one of these classes for a member from another class. Such substituted residues may be introduced into regions of the peptide that are homologous with non-human orthologs, or into the nonhomologous regions of the molecule. In addition, one may also make modifications using P or G for the purpose of influencing chain orientation.

10

15

20

30

In making such modifications, the hydropathic index of amino acids may be considered. Each amino acid has been assigned a hydropathic index on the basis of their hydrophobicity and charge characteristics, these are: isoleucine (+4.5); valine (+4.2); leucine (+3.8); phenylalanine (+2.8); cysteine/cystine (+2.5); 25 methionine (+1.9); alanine (+1.8); glycine (-0.4); threonine (-0.7); serine (-0.8); tryptophan (-0.9); tyrosine (-1.3); proline (-1.6); histidine (-3.2); glutamate (-3.5); glutamine (-3.5); aspartate (-3.5); asparagine (-3.5); lysine (-3.9); and arginine (-4.5).

31

The importance of the hydropathic amino acid index in conferring interactive biological function on a protein is understood in the art. Kyte et al., J. Mol. Biol., 157: 105-131 (1982). It is known that certain amino acids may be substituted for other amino acids having a similar hydropathic index or score and still retain a similar biological activity. In making changes based upon the hydropathic index, the substitution of amino acids whose hydropathic indices are within ±2 is preferred, those which are within ±1 are particularly preferred, and those within ±0.5 are even more particularly preferred.

10

20

It is also understood in the art that the substitution of like amino acids can be made 15 'effectively on the basis of hydrophilicity. The greatest local average hydrophilicity of a protein, as governed by the hydrophilicity of its adjacent amino acids, correlates with its immunogenicity and antigenicity, i.e., with a biological property of the protein.

The following hydrophilicity values have been assigned to amino acid residues: arginine (+3.0); lysine (+3.0); aspartate (+3.0  $\pm$  1); glutamate (+3.0  $\pm$ 1); serine (+0.3); asparagine (+0.2); glutamine (+0.2); glycine (0); threonine (-0.4); proline (-0.5  $\pm$  1); 25 alanine (-0.5); histidine (-0.5); cysteine (-1.0); methionine (-1.3); valine (-1.5); leucine (-1.8); isoleucine (-1.8); tyrosine (-2.3); phenylalanine (-2.5); tryptophan (-3.4). In making changes based upon similar hydrophilicity values, the substitution of 30 amino acids whose hydrophilicity values are within ±2

32

is preferred, those which are within ±1 are particularly preferred, and those within ±0.5 are even. more particularly preferred. One may also identify epitopes from primary amino acid sequences on the basis of hydrophilicity. These regions are also referred to as "epitopic core regions."

5

15

20

25

30

A skilled artisan will be able to determine suitable analogs of the peptides and modified peptides set forth herein using well known techniques. For identifying suitable areas of the molecule that may be changed without destroying activity, one skilled in the art may target areas not believed to be important for activity. It will be appreciated that changes in areas of a peptide that are not conserved relative to other such similar peptides would be less likely to adversely affect the biological activity and/or structure of the peptide. One skilled in the art would also know that, even in relatively conserved regions, one may substitute chemically similar amino acids for the naturally occurring residues while retaining activity (conservative amino acid residue substitutions). Therefore, even areas that may be important for biological activity or for structure may be subject to conservative amino acid substitutions without destroying the biological activity or without adversely affecting the peptide structure.

Additionally, one skilled in the art can review structure-function studies identifying residues in similar peptides that are important for activity or structure. In view of such a comparison, one can predict the importance of amino acid residues in a

33

peptide that correspond to amino acid residues that are important for activity or structure in similar peptides. One skilled in the art may opt for chemically similar amino acid substitutions for such predicted important amino acid residues of the peptides or modified peptides of the present invention.

10

15

20

25

30

One skilled in the art can also analyze the threedimensional structure and amino acid sequence in relation to that structure in similar peptides or polypeptides. In view of that information, one skilled in the art may predict the alignment of amino acid residues of a peptide or a polypeptide with respect to its three dimensional structure. One skilled in the art may choose not to make radical changes to amino acid residues predicted to be on the surface of the protein, since such residues may be involved in important interactions with other molecules. Moreover, one skilled in the art may generate test analogs containing a single amino acid substitution at each desired amino acid residue. The analogs can then be screened using activity assays know to those skilled in the art. Such data could be used to gather information about suitable analogs. For example, if one discovered that a change to a particular amino acid residue resulted in destroyed, undesirably reduced, or unsuitable activity, analogs with such a change would be avoided. In other words, based on information gathered from such routine experiments, one skilled in the art can readily determine the amino acids where further substitutions should be avoided either alone or in combination with other mutations.

A number of scientific publications have been devoted to the prediction of secondary structure. See Moult J., Curr. Op. in Biotech., 7(4):422-427 (1996), Chou et al., Biochemistry, 13(2):222-245 (1974); Chou et al., Biochemistry, 113(2):211-222 (1974); Chou et al., Adv. Enzymol. Relat. Areas Mol. Biol., 47:45-148 (1978); Chou et al., Ann. Rev. Biochem., 47:251-276 and Chou et al., Biophys. J., 26:367-384 (1979). Moreover, computer programs are currently available to assist with predicting secondary structure. One method of 10 predicting secondary structure is based upon homology modeling. For example, two polypeptides or proteins which have a sequence identity of greater than 30%, or similarity greater than 40% often have similar structural topologies. The recent growth of the 15 protein structural data base (PDB) has provided enhanced predictability of secondary structure, including the potential number of folds within a polypeptide's or protein's structure. See Holm et al., Nucl. Acid. Res., 27(1):244-247 (1999). It has been 20 suggested (Brenner et al., Curr. Op. Struct. Biol., 7(3):369-376 (1997)) that there are a limited number of folds in a given polypeptide or protein and that once a critical number of structures have been resolved, structural prediction will gain dramatically in 25 accuracy.

Additional methods of predicting secondary structure include "threading" (Jones, D., Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol., 7(3):377-87 (1997); Sippl et al., Structure, 4(1): 15-9 (1996)), "profile analysis" (Bowie et al., Science, 253:164-170 (1991); Gribskov et

30

35

al., Meth. Enzym., 183:146-159 (1990); Gribskov et al., Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., 84(13):4355-8 (1987)), and "evolutionary linkage" (See Home, supra, and Brenner, supra).

5 Peptide and modified peptide fragments (i.e., subsequences) included within the invention will be those that have less than the full length sequence, but which possess substantially the same biological activity in vitro and/or in vivo with respect to anti10 NGF activity and are truncated at the amino terminus, the carboxy terminus, and/or internally.

Peptide and modified peptide analogs, fragments, and derivatives in accordance with the invention will be useful for the same purposes for which the peptides and modified peptides specifically disclosed herein are useful (i.e., antagonists of NGF activity in vitro and/or in vivo).

Peptides. The peptides used in conjunction with the present invention are, as mentioned, peptides that modulate (e.g., increase or decrease) the activity of NGF. Phage display, in particular, has been useful in generating the peptides which are listed below in Table 3 (SEQ ID NOS: 1-29). Also useful are the methionylmature (Met<sup>-1</sup>) versions of each of these peptides, in which a methionine residue may be expressed at the N-terminus (SEQ ID NOS: 30-58). Especially preferred peptides of the present invention are the affinity matured peptides listed below in Table 5 (SEQ ID NOS: 30-202-280).

36

<u>Vehicles</u>. The term "vehicle" as used herein refers to a molecule that prevents degradation and/or increases half-life, reduces toxicity, reduces immunogenicity, or increases biological activity of a therapeutic protein. In the context of the invention, the preferred vehicle constitutes an Fc domain. One aspect of the invention requires the presence of at least one vehicle (F¹) attached to a peptide through the N-terminus, C-terminus, and/or a side chain of one of the amino acid residues. Multiple vehicles may be used, such as, for example, Fc domains (Fc) at each terminus.

The Fc domain may be fused to the N or C termini of the peptide or at both the N and C termini. A native Fc may be extensively modified to form an Fc analog in accordance with the invention, provided that 15 binding to the intended substrate (i.e., NGF) is maintained; see, for example, WO 97/34631 and WO 96/32478. In such Fc variants, one may remove one or more sites of a native Fc that provide structural features or functional activity not required by the 20 fusion molecules of the invention. One may remove these sites by, for example, substituting or deleting residues, inserting residues into the site, or truncating portions containing the site. The inserted or substituted residues may also be altered amino 25 acids, such as peptidomimetics or D-amino acids. Fc variants may be desirable for a number of reasons, and several of them are described below. Exemplary Fc variants include molecules and sequences in which:

- 1. Sites involved in disulfide bond formation are removed. Such removal may avoid reaction with other cysteine-containing proteins present in the host cell used to produce the molecules of the invention. For this purpose, the cysteine-containing segment at the N-terminus may be truncated or cysteine residues may be deleted or substituted with other amino acids (for example, alanyl or seryl).
- 2. A native Fc is modified to make it more compatible with a selected host cell. For example, one may remove the PA sequence near the N-terminus of a typical native Fc, which may be recognized by a digestive enzyme in E. coli such as proline

  15 iminopeptidase. One may also add an N-terminal methionine residue, especially when the molecule is expressed recombinantly in a bacterial cell such as E. coli. The Fc domain of SEQ ID NO: 60 (Figure 2) is one such Fc variant. Such an Fc variant is preferred for certain embodiments of the present invention, in particular, those embodiments having the formulas:

$$F_c-P$$
 (V)

wherein the Fc domain is attached to the N-terminus of the peptide;

$$F_{c}-(X^{2}) \tag{VI}$$

wherein the Fc domain is attached to the N-terminus of the linker-peptide component  $(X^2)$  of a modified peptide; and most preferably

$$F_{c}-(L)_{c}-P$$
 (VII)

30 wherein the Fc domain is attached at the N-terminus of

the linker-peptide component  $(X^2)$  of a modified peptide and wherein  $(X^2)$  has the formula  $-(L)_c-P$ .

Embodiments of the present invention also include modified peptides of the formulas:

 $P-F_c$  (VIII)

wherein a Fc domain is attached to the C-terminus of the peptide;

$$(X^1) - F_c (IX)$$

wherein the Fc domain is attached to the C-terminus of the peptide-linker component  $(X^1)$ ; and

$$P-(L)_{c}-F_{c} \tag{X}$$

wherein the Fc domain is attached at the C-terminus of the linker-peptide component (X<sup>2</sup>) and wherein (X<sup>2</sup>) has the formula P-(L)<sub>c</sub>. For modified peptides of the formula (VIII)-(X), the preferred vehicle is a Fc variant wherein the Fc domain shown in SEQ ID NO:60 lacks the methionine residue shown at position 1 of SEQ ID NO:60.

20 3. A portion of the N-terminus of a native Fc is removed to prevent N-terminal heterogeneity when expressed in a selected host cell. For this purpose, one may delete any of the first twenty amino acid residues at the N-terminus, particularly those at positions 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5. Such an Fc variant is preferred for certain embodiments of the present invention, in particular, when the vehicle (F¹) is attached to the N-terminus of the peptide or linker-peptide component of a modified peptide of the present invention.

- 4. One or more glycosylation sites are removed. Residues that are typically glycosylated (e.g., asparagine) may confer cytolytic response. Such residues may be deleted or substituted with residues that are not glycosylated (e.g., alanine).
- 5. Sites involved in interaction with complement, such as the Clq binding site, are removed. For example, one may delete or substitute the EKK sequence of human IgG1. Complement recruitment may not be advantageous for the molecules of the invention and so may be avoided with such an Fc variant.
- 6. Sites are removed that affect binding to Fc
  receptors other than a salvage receptor. A native Fc
  may have sites for interaction with certain white blood
  cells that are not required for the fusion molecules of
  the present invention and so may be removed.
- 7. The ADCC site is removed. ADCC sites are known in the art; see, for example, Molec. Immunol., Volume 29 Number 5, pages 633-639 (1992) with regard to ADCC sites in IgG1. These sites, as well, are not required for the modified peptides (fusion products) of the present invention and so may be removed.
  - 8. When the native Fc is derived from a non-human antibody, the native Fc may be humanized. Typically, to humanize a native Fc, one will substitute selected residues in the non-human native Fc with residues that

40

are normally found in human native Fc. Techniques for antibody humanization are well known in the art.

As between the peptides or modified peptides of
the present invention and substantial homologs thereof,
it is preferable that no more than six residues in the
P region, other than at termini, are different. More
preferably, substantial homologs contemplated by the
present invention include molecules with up to about
six amino acid substitions, insertions, or deletions at
any particular locus, other than at a termini, of the P
region of a peptide or modified peptide of the present
invention. Most preferably, the divergence in sequence
between a peptide or modified peptide and a substantial
homolog thereof, particularly in the specified P
region, is in the form of "conservative modifications".

Linkers. Any "linker" group is optional. When present, its chemical structure is not critical, since it serves primarily as a spacer. The linker is preferably made up of amino acids linked together by peptide bonds. Thus, in preferred embodiments, the linker is made up of from 1 to 20 amino acids linked by peptide bonds, wherein the amino acids are selected from the twenty naturally occurring amino acids. Some of these amino acids may be glycosylated, as will be understood by those skilled in the art. In a more preferred embodiment, the 1 to 20 amino acids are selected from glycine, alanine, proline, asparagine, glutamine, and lysine. Even more preferably, a linker is made up of a majority of amino acids that are sterically unhindered, such as glycine and alanine.

20

25

41

Thus, preferred linkers are polyglycines, particularly  $(Gly)_4$  (SEQ ID NO: 284),  $(Gly)_5$  (SEQ ID NO: 285),  $(Gly)_7$  (SEQ ID NO: 286), as well as poly(Gly-Ala) and polyalanines. Other specific examples of linkers are:  $(Gly)_3Lys(Gly)_4$  (SEQ ID NO: 123);

(Gly)<sub>3</sub>Lys(Gly)<sub>4</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 123); (Gly)<sub>3</sub>AsnGlySer(Gly)<sub>2</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 124); (Gly)<sub>3</sub>Cys(Gly)<sub>4</sub> (SEQ ID NO: 125); and GlyProAsnGlyGly (SEQ ID NO: 126).

To explain the above nomenclature, for example, (Gly)<sub>3</sub>Lys(Gly)<sub>4</sub> means Gly-Gly-Gly-Lys-Gly-Gly-Gly-Gly. Combinations of Gly and Ala are also preferred. The linkers shown here are merely exemplary; linkers within the scope of the invention may be much longer and may include other residues.

Non-peptide linkers are also possible. For example, alkyl linkers such as  $-\mathrm{NH-(CH_2)_s-C(0)-}$ , wherein s = 2-20 could be used. These alkyl linkers may further be substituted by any non-sterically hindering group such as lower alkyl (e.g.,  $C_1-C_6$ ) lower acyl, halogen (e.g.,  $C_1$ , Br), CN,  $NH_2$ , phenyl, etc. An exemplary non-peptide linker is a PEG linker,

VII

25

20

5

wherein n is such that the linker has a molecular weight of 100 to 5000 kilodaltons (kD), preferably 100

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866.

42

to 500 kD. The peptide linkers may be altered to form derivatives in the same manner as described above.

Derivatives. Also contemplated are derivatives of the peptides or the modified peptides of the present invention. Such derivatives may improve the solubility, absorption, biological half-life, and the like, of the peptides or modified peptides. The moieties may alternatively eliminate or attenuate any undesirable side-effect of the peptides or modified peptides, and the like. Exemplary derivatives include peptides or modified peptides in which:

- 1. The peptide or modified peptide or some portion thereof is cyclic. For example, the peptide or peptide portion of a modified peptide may be modified to contain two or more Cys residues (e.g., in the linker), which could cyclize by disulfide bond formation. For citations to references on the preparation of cyclized derivatives, see WO 00/24782.
  - 2. The peptide or modified peptide is cross-linked or is rendered capable of cross-linking between molecules. For example, the peptide or peptide portion of a modified peptide may be modified to contain one. Cys residue and thereby be able to form an intermolecular disulfide bond with a like molecule. The modified peptide may also be cross-linked through its C-terminus, as in the molecule shown below.

25

$$F^{1}$$
- $(X^{1})_{b}$ - $CO$ - $N$ 
 $NH_{2}$ 
 $F^{1}$ - $(X^{1})_{b}$ - $CO$ - $N$ 
 $NH$ 

3. One or more peptidyl [-C(O)NR-] linkages
(bonds) is replaced by a non-peptidyl linkage.

5 Exemplary non-peptidyl linkages are -CH<sub>2</sub>-carbamate
[-CH<sub>2</sub>-OC(O)NR-], phosphonate, -CH<sub>2</sub>-sulfonamide [-CH<sub>2</sub>-S(O)<sub>2</sub>NR-], urea [-NHC(O)NH-], -CH<sub>2</sub>-secondary amine, and alkylated peptide [-C(O)NR<sup>6</sup>- wherein R<sup>6</sup> is lower alkyl].

- 4. The N-terminus is derivatized. Typically, the N-terminus may be acylated or modified to a substituted amine. Exemplary N-terminal derivative groups include  $-NRR^1$  (other than  $-NH_2$ ),  $-NRC(0)R^1$ ,  $-NRC(0)OR^1$ ,
- 15  $-NRS(O)_2R^1$ ,  $-NHC(O)NHR^1$ , succinimide, or benzyloxycarbonyl-NH- (CBZ-NH-), wherein R and R<sup>1</sup> are each independently hydrogen or lower alkyl and wherein the phenyl ring may be substituted with 1 to 3 substituents selected from the group consisting of C<sub>1</sub>20 C<sub>4</sub> alkyl, C<sub>1</sub>-C<sub>4</sub> alkoxy, chloro, and bromo.
- 5. The free C-terminus is derivatized.

  Typically, the C-terminus is esterified or amidated.

  For example, one may use methods described in the art

  to add (NH-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-NH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> to modified peptides of the invention having any of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 58 at the C-terminus. Likewise, one may use methods described in the art to add -NH<sub>2</sub> to modified peptides of the

invention having any of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 58 at the C-terminus. Exemplary C-terminal derivative groups include, for example,  $-C(0)R^2$  wherein  $R^2$  is lower alkoxy or  $-NR^3R^4$  wherein  $R^3$  and  $R^4$  are independently hydrogen or  $C_1-C_8$  alkyl (preferably  $C_1-C_4$  alkyl).

6. A disulfide bond is replaced with another, preferably more stable, cross-linking moiety (e.g., an alkylene). See, for example, Bhatnagar et al., J. Med. Chem., Volume 39, pages 3814-3819 (1996); Alberts et al., Thirteenth Am. Pep. Symp., pages 357-359 (1993).

Derivatization with bifunctional agents is useful for cross-linking the peptides or modified peptides or their functional derivatives to a water-insoluble support matrix 15 or to other macromolecular vehicles. Commonly used crosslinking agents include, e.g., 1,1-bis(diazoacetyl)-2phenylethane, glutaraldehyde, N-hydroxysuccinimide esters, for example, esters with 4-azidosalicylic acid, homobifunctional imidoesters, including disuccinimidyl 20 esters such as 3,3'-dithiobis(succinimidylpropionate), and bifunctional maleimides such as bis-N-maleimido-1,8octane. Derivatizing agents such as methyl-3-[(pazidophenyl)dithio]-propioimidate yield photo-activatable intermediates that are capable of forming crosslinks in 25 the presence of light. Alternatively, reactive waterinsoluble matrices such as cyanogen bromide-activated carbohydrates and the reactive substrates described in U.S. Patent Nos. 3,969,287; 3,691,016; 4,195,128; 4,247,642; 4,229,537; and 4,330,440 are employed for 30 protein immobilization.

45

Carbohydrate (oligosaccharide) groups may conveniently be attached to sites that are known to be glycosylation sites in proteins. Generally, 0-linked oligosaccharides are attached to serine (Ser) or threonine (Thr) residues, while N-linked oligosaccharides are attached to asparagine (Asn) residues when they are part of the sequence Asn-X-Ser/Thr, where X can be any amino acid except proline. X is preferably one of the nineteen naturally occurring amino acids other than proline. The structures of 10 N-linked and O-linked oligosaccharides and the sugar residues found in each type are different. One type of sugar that is commonly found on both is N-acetylneuraminic acid (referred to as sialic acid). Sialic acid is usually the terminal residue of both 15 N-linked and O-linked oligosaccharides and, by virtue of its negative charge, may confer acidic properties to the glycosylated modified peptide. Such site(s) may be incorporated in the linker of the modified peptides of the invention and are preferably glycosylated by a cell 20 during recombinant production of the polypeptide modified peptides (e.g., in mammalian cells such as CHO, BHK, COS). However, such sites may further be glycosylated by synthetic or semi-synthetic procedures 25 known in the art.

Other possible modifications include hydroxylation of proline and lysine, phosphorylation of hydroxyl groups of seryl or threonyl residues, oxidation of the sulfur atom in Cys, methylation of the alpha-amino groups of lysine, arginine, and histidine side chains.

46

Creighton, Proteins: Structure and Molecule Properties, W. H. Freeman & Co., San Francisco, pages 79-86 (1983).

Also contemplated are the chemical modifications of the peptides by the attachment of at least one 5 moiety wherein said moiety permits an increase in overall stability of the modified peptide and increase in circulation time in the body. Moieties useful as covalently attached vehicles in the invention may also be used for this purpose. Examples of such moieties include: polyethylene glycol (PEG), copolymers of ethylene glycol and propylene glycol, carboxymethyl cellulose, dextran, polyvinyl alcohol, polyvinyl pyrrolidone and polyproline. See, for example, Abuchowski and Davis, Soluble Polymer-Enzyme Adducts, Enzymes as Drugs, Hocenberg and Roberts, eds., Wiley-Interscience, New York, NY, pages 367-383 (1981); Newmark et al., J. Appl. Biochem. Volume 4, pages 185-189 (1982). Other polymers that could be used are poly-1,3-dioxolane and poly-1,3,6-trioxocane.

Preferred are PEG moieties. 20

15

25

30

Peptides and modified peptides of the present invention may be changed at the DNA level, as well. The DNA sequence of any portion of the modified peptide may be changed to codons more compatible with the chosen host cell. For E. coli, which is the preferred host cell, optimized codons are known in the art. Codons may be substituted to eliminate restriction sites or to include silent restriction sites, which may aid in processing of the DNA in the selected host cell. vehicle, linker and peptide DNA sequences may be

47

modified to include any of the foregoing sequence changes.

#### Methods of Making

30

The modified peptides of the invention, for the 5 most part, may be made in transformed host cells using recombinant DNA techniques. To do so, a recombinant DNA molecule coding for the peptide is prepared. Methods of preparing such DNA molecules are well known in the art. Reference works on the general principles 10 of recombinant DNA Technology include Watson et al., Molecular Biology of the Gene, Volumes I and II, The Benjamin/Cummings Publishing Company, Inc., Menlo Park, Calif. (1987); Darnell et al., Molecular Cell Biology, Scientific American Books, Inc., New York, N.Y. (1986); 15 Lewin, Genes II, John Wiley & Sons, New York, N.Y. (1985); Old, et al., Principles of Gene Manipulation: An Introduction to Genetic Engineering, 2k edition, University of California Press, Berkeley, Calif. (1981); Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning, A 20

Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press,
Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1989); and Ausubel et al,
Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Wiley
Interscience, N.Y., (1987, 1992). These references are
herein entirely incorporated by reference as are the
references cited therein.

For instance, sequences coding for the peptides can be excised from DNA using suitable restriction enzymes. Alternatively, the DNA molecule can be synthesized using chemical synthesis techniques, such

48

as the phosphoramidate method. Also, a combination of these techniques can be used.

The invention also includes a vector capable of expressing the peptides or modified peptides in an 5 appropriate host. The vector comprises the DNA molecule that codes for the peptides or modified peptides operatively linked to appropriate expression control sequences. Methods of effecting this operative linking, either before or after the DNA molecule is inserted into the vector, are well known. Expression control sequences include promoters, activators, enhancers, operators, ribosomal binding sites, start signals, stop signals, cap signals, polyadenylation signals, and other signals involved with the control of transcription or translation.

The resulting vector having the DNA molecule thereon is used to transform an appropriate host. This transformation may be performed using methods well known in the art.

15

Any of a large number of available and well-known 20 host cells may be used in the practice of the invention. The selection of a particular host is dependent upon a number of factors recognized by the These include, for example, compatibility with the chosen expression vector, toxicity of the peptides 25 encoded by the DNA molecule, rate of transformation, ease of recovery of the peptides or modified peptides, expression characteristics, bio-safety, and costs. balance of these factors must be struck, with the understanding that not all hosts may be equally 30

49

effective for the expression of a particular DNA sequence.

Within these general guidelines, useful microbial hosts include bacteria from the genera Bacillus,

5 Escherichia (such as E. coli), Pseudomonas,
Streptomyces, Salmonella, Erwinia, and yeasts from the genera Hansenula, Kluyveromyces, Pichia, Rhinosporidium, Saccharomyces, and Schizosaccharomyces, and other fungi. The more preferred hosts are

10 microorganisms of the species Pichia pastoris, Bacillus subtilis, Bacillus brevis, Saccharomyces cerevisiae, the various strains of Escherichia coli (e.g., HB101, (ATCC NO. 33694) DH5α, DH10, and MC1061 (ATCC NO. 53338)), and Yarrowia lipolytica.

A number of suitable mammalian host cells are also 15 known in the art and many are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC), 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, VA 20110-2209. Examples include, but are not limited to, mammalian cells, such as Chinese hamster ovary cells (CHO) (ATCC 20 No. CCL61) CHO DHFR-cells (Urlaub et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 97:4216-4220 (1980)), human embryonic kidney (HEK) 293 or 293T cells (ATCC No. CRL1573), or 3T3 cells (ATCC No. CCL92). The selection of suitable mammalian host cells and methods for transformation, 25 culture, amplification, screening and product production and purification are known in the art. Other suitable mammalian cell lines, are the monkey COS-1 (ATCC No. CRL1650) and COS-7 cell lines (ATCC No. CRL1651), and the CV-1 cell line (ATCC No. CCL70). 30

Further exemplary mammalian host cells include primate

50

cell lines and rodent cell lines, including transformed cell lines. Normal diploid cells, cell strains derived from in vitro culture of primary tissue, as well as primary explants, are also suitable. Candidate cells may be genotypically deficient in the selection gene, or may contain a dominantly acting selection gene. Other suitable mammalian cell lines include, but are not limited to, mouse neuroblastoma N2A cells, HeLa, mouse L-929 cells, 3T3 lines derived from Swiss, Balb-c or NIH mice, BHK or HaK hamster cell lines, which are available from the ATCC. Each of these cell lines is known by and available to those skilled in the art of protein expression.

10

Many strains of yeast cells known to those skilled in the art are also available as host cells for the expression of the polypeptides of the present invention. Preferred yeast cells include, for example, saccharomyces cerivisae and pichia pastoris.

Additionally, where desired, insect cell systems may be utilized in the methods of the present 20 invention. Such systems are described for example in Kitts et al., Biotechniques, 14:810-817 (1993); Lucklow, Curr. Opin. Biotechnol., 4:564-572 (1993); and Lucklow et al. (J. Virol., 67:4566-4579 (1993). Preferred insect cells are Sf-9 and HI5 (Invitrogen, 25 Carlsbad, Ca). One may also use transgenic animals to express the peptides and modified peptides of the present invention. For example, one may use a transgenic milk-producing animal (a cow or goat, for example) and obtain the peptide or modified peptide in 30 the animal milk. One may also use plants to produce

51

the peptides and modified peptides of the present invention, however, in general, the glycosylation occurring in plants is different from that produced in mammalian cells, and may result in a glycosylated product which is not suitable for human therapeutic use.

The transformed host is cultured and a single clonal isolate is purified. Host cells may be cultured under conventional fermentation conditions so that the desired modified peptides are expressed. Such fermentation conditions are well known in the art. Any promoter which is functional in the host cell may be used to control gene expression.

Preferably the modified peptides, or at least the peptide portion thereof, of the invention are secreted. If the modified peptide or peptide portion thereof is secreted, the peptides can be purified from culture by methods well known in the art.

15

20

25

30

If the modified peptide or peptide portion thereof is expressed in bacterial hosts as insoluble inclusion bodies the modified peptides or peptide portion thereof can be harvested from host cells in accordance with methods known in the art. For example, the solubilization of washed and frozen inclusion bodies can be accomplished by the addition of a buffer containing a chaotropic agent and a reducing agent to thawed inclusion bodies. Preferably, the solubilization mixture is diluted into the refold buffer to form the correct protein conformation and disulfide bonds. Redox reagents may be added to the refold buffer just prior to the addition of the

52

solubilization mixture. The refold solution may be passed through a filter system to remove particulate matter and then be concentrated by low temperature (approximately 5°C) ultrafiltration (UF). Low temperature dialfiltration (DF) may be performed also to remove low molecular weight solutes. Precipitation and clarification at an acidic pH is generally carried out to remove the majority of host cell impurities, product aggregates, and misfolded impurities. Residual host cell impurities and product aggregates may be 10 removed by cation exchange chromatography e.g., on SP Sepharose FF media, Q Sepharose HP column, and/or Ceramic Hydroxyapatite resin (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA).

The modified peptides, or at least the peptide portion thereof, may also be made by synthetic methods. For example, solid phase synthesis techniques may be used. Suitable techniques are well known in the art, and include those described in Merrifield, Chem. Polypeptides, pages 335-361 (Katsoyannis and Panayotis editors) (1973); Merrifield, J. Am. Chem. Soc., Volume 85, page 2149 (1963); Davis et al., Biochem. Intl., Volume 10, pages 394-414 (1985); Stewart and Young, Solid Phase Peptide Synthesis (1969); U.S. Patent No. 3,941,763; Finn et al., The Proteins (3d edition), Volume 2, pages 105-253 (1976); and Erickson et al., 25 The Proteins (Third Edition), Volume 2, pages 257-527 (1976). Solid phase synthesis is the preferred technique for making individual peptides because of its cost-effectiveness.

15

53

Modified peptides that contain non-peptide groups may be synthesized by well-known organic chemistry techniques.

#### 5 Pharmaceutical Compositions

In General. The present invention also provides methods of using pharmaceutical compositions of the inventive peptides and/or modified peptides, e.g., in the prevention or treatment of pain (including, but not limited to, inflammatory pain and associated hyperalgesia and allodynia, neuropathic pain and associated hyperalgesia and allodynia, diabetic neuropathy pain, causalgia, sympathetically maintained pain, deafferentation syndromes, acute pain, tension headache, 15 migraine, dental pain, pain from trauma, surgical pain, pain resulting from amputation or abscess, causalgia, demyelinating diseases, and trigeminal neuralgia). The peptides and modified peptides of the invention have therapeutic value for the prevention or treatment of other 20 diseases linked to NGF as a causative agent, including, but not limited to, asthma, urge incontinence (i.e., hyperactive bladder), psoriasis, cancer (especially, pancreatic cancer and melanoma), chronic alcoholism, stroke, thalamic pain syndrome, diabetes, acquired immune 25 deficiency syndrome ("AIDS"), toxins and chemotherapy, general headache, migraine, cluster headache, mixedvascular and non-vascular syndromes, general inflammation, arthritis, rheumatic diseases, lupus, osteoarthritis, inflammatory bowel disorders, inflammatory eye disorders, 30 inflammatory or unstable bladder disorders, psoriasis,

54

skin complaints with inflammatory components, sunburn, carditis, dermatitis, myositis, neuritis, collagen vascular diseases, chronic inflammatory conditions, asthma, epithelial tissue damage or dysfunction, herpes simplex, disturbances of visceral motility at respiratory, genitourinary, gastrointestinal or vascular regions, wounds, burns, allergic skin reactions, pruritis, vitiligo, general gastrointestinal disorders, colitis, gastric ulceration, duodenal ulcers, vasomotor or allergic rhinitis, or bronchial disorders.

The invention also provides for the use of the peptides and/or modified peptides of the present invention for the prevention or treatment of the same diseases listed above.

10

20

25

30

15 Accordingly, the present invention also relates to the use of one or more of the peptide and/or modified peptides of the present invention in the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment of a disorder such as any one of those mentioned above.

Such pharmaceutical compositions or medicaments may be for administration by injection, or for oral, pulmonary, nasal, transdermal or other forms of administration. In general, the invention encompasses pharmaceutical compositions comprising effective amounts of a peptide or modified peptide of the invention (in amounts effective to prevent, ameliorate, or abolish pain or any of the other medical conditions provided herein) together with pharmaceutically acceptable diluents, preservatives, solubilizers, emulsifiers, adjuvants and/or carriers. Such compositions include diluents of various buffer content (e.g., Tris-HCl, acetate, phosphate), pH

55

and ionic strength; additives such as detergents and solubilizing agents (e.g., Tween 80, Polysorbate 80), anti-oxidants (e.g., ascorbic acid, sodium metabisulfite), preservatives (e.g., Thimerosol, benzyl 5 alcohol) and bulking substances (e.g., lactose, mannitol); incorporation of the material into particulate preparations of polymeric modified peptides such as polylactic acid, polyglycolic acid, etc. or into liposomes. Hyaluronic acid may also be used, and this may have the effect of promoting sustained duration in the circulation. Such compositions may influence the physical state, stability, rate of in vivo release, and rate of in vivo clearance of the present proteins and derivatives. See, for example, Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 18th Edition., Mack Publishing Co., Easton, PA, pages 15 1435-1712 (1990), which is herein incorporated by reference. The compositions may be prepared in liquid form, or as a dried powder (such as lyophilized form). Implantable sustained release formulations are also contemplated, as are transdermal formulations. 20

Oral dosage forms. Contemplated for use herein are oral solid dosage forms, which are described generally in Chapter 89 of Remington's Pharmaceutical

25 Sciences, above, which is herein incorporated by reference. Solid dosage forms include tablets, capsules, pills, troches or lozenges, cachets or pellets. Also, liposomal or proteinoid encapsulation may be used to formulate the present compositions (such as, for example, the proteinoid microspheres reported in U.S. Patent No. 4,925,673). Liposomal encapsulation

56

may be used, and the liposomes may be derivatized with various polymers (see, for example, U.S. Patent No. 5,013,556). A description of possible solid dosage forms is given in Chapter 10 of Marshall, K., Modern Pharmaceutics, edited by G. S. Banker and C. T. Rhodes (1979), herein incorporated by reference. In general, the formulation will include a modified peptide of the invention, as well as inert ingredients which allow for protection against the stomach environment and release of the modified peptide in the intestine.

10

15

20

25

Methods".

Also specifically contemplated are oral dosage forms of the inventive peptides or modified peptides themselves. In this regard, if necessary, the peptides or modified peptides may be chemically modified so that oral delivery is efficacious. It is also possible to use a salt of a modified aliphatic amino acid, such as sodium N-(8-[2-hydroxybenzoyl] amino) caprylate (SNAC), as a carrier to enhance absorption of the modified peptides of the invention. See U.S. Patent No. 5,792,451, entitled "Oral Drug Delivery Composition and

The peptides or modified peptides of the invention can be included in the formulation as fine multiparticulates in the form of granules or pellets of a particle size about one millimeter. The formulation of the material for capsule administration could also be as a powder, as lightly compressed plugs, or even as tablets. The therapeutic could be prepared by compression.

30 Colorants and flavoring agents may all be included. For example, the peptide or modified peptide

57

or derivative thereof may be formulated (such as by liposome or microsphere encapsulation) and then further contained within an edible product, such as a refrigerated beverage containing colorants and flavoring agents.

One may dilute or increase the volume of the peptide or modified peptide of the invention with an inert material. These diluents could include carbohydrates, especially, mannitol,  $\alpha$ -lactose, anhydrous lactose, cellulose, sucrose, modified dextrans and starch. Certain inorganic salts may also be used as fillers, including calcium triphosphate, magnesium carbonate and sodium chloride. Some commercially available diluents are Fast-Flo, Emdex, STA-Rx 1500, Emcompress and Avicell.

10

15

20

25

Disintegrants may be included in the formulation of the therapeutic into a solid dosage form. Materials used as disintegrants include, but are not limited to, starch, including the commercially available disintegrant based on starch, Explotab. Sodium starch glycolate, Amberlite, sodium carboxymethylcellulose, ultramylopectin, sodium alginate, gelatin, orange peel, acid carboxymethyl cellulose, natural sponge and bentonite may also be used. Another form of the disintegrants are the insoluble cationic exchange resins. Powdered gums may be used as disintegrants and as binders, and these can include powdered gums such as agar, Karaya or tragacanth. Alginic acid and its sodium salt are also useful as disintegrants.

30 Binders may be used to hold the components of the pharmaceutical composition together to form a hard

58

tablet, and they include materials from natural products such as acacia, tragacanth, starch and gelatin. Others include methyl cellulose (MC), ethyl cellulose (EC) and carboxymethyl cellulose (CMC).

Polyvinyl pyrrolidone (PVP) and hydroxypropylmethyl cellulose (HPMC) could both be used in alcoholic solutions to granulate the therapeutic.

10

15

20

25

30

An anti-frictional agent may be included in the formulation to prevent sticking during the formulating process. Lubricants may be used as a layer between the therapeutic and the die wall, and these can include, but are not limited to: stearic acid, including its magnesium and calcium salts, polytetrafluoroethylene (PTFE), liquid paraffin, vegetable oils and waxes. Soluble lubricants may also be used such as sodium lauryl sulfate, magnesium lauryl sulfate, polyethylene glycol of various molecular weights, Carbowax 4000 and 6000.

Glidants that might improve the flow properties of the modified peptide during formulation and to aid rearrangement during compression might be added. Such glidants may include starch, talc, pyrogenic silica and hydrated silicoaluminate.

To aid dissolution of the peptide or modified peptide of the invention into the aqueous environment, a surfactant might be added as a wetting agent. Such surfactants may include anionic detergents such as sodium lauryl sulfate, dioctyl sodium sulfosuccinate and dioctyl sodium sulfonate. Cationic detergents may be used and can include benzalkonium chloride or benzethonium chloride. The list of potential nonionic

59

detergents that may be included in the formulation as surfactants are lauromacrogol 400, polyoxyl 40 stearate, polyoxyethylene hydrogenated castor oil 10, 50 and 60, glycerol monostearate, polysorbate 40, 60, 65 and 80, sucrose fatty acid ester, methyl cellulose and carboxymethyl cellulose. These surfactants may be present in the formulation either alone or as a mixture in different ratios.

Additives may also be included in the formulation to enhance uptake of the peptide or modified peptide.

Additives potentially having this property include various fatty acids, such as, for instance, oleic acid, linoleic acid and linolenic acid.

10

Controlled release formulation may be desirable. The peptide or modified peptide of the invention may be 15 incorporated into an inert matrix which permits release by either diffusion or leaching mechanisms, for example, gums. Slowly degenerating matrices may also be incorporated into the formulation, for example, alginates or polysaccharides. Another form of a 20 controlled release of the peptide or modified peptide of the invention is by a method based on the Oros therapeutic system (Alza Corp.), i.e., the drug is enclosed in a semipermeable membrane which allows water to enter and push drug out through a single small 25 opening due to osmotic effects. Some enteric coatings also have a delayed release effect.

Other coatings may be used for the formulation.

These include a variety of sugars which could be

applied in a coating pan. The therapeutic agent could also be given in a film-coated tablet, and the

2

PCT/US2003/029866

materials used in this instance are divided into two groups. The first are the nonenteric materials and include methyl cellulose, ethyl cellulose, hydroxyethyl cellulose, methylhydroxy-ethyl cellulose, hydroxypropyl cellulose, hydroxypropyl-methyl cellulose, sodium carboxy-methyl cellulose, providone and the polyethylene glycols. The second group consists of enteric materials that are commonly esters of phthalic acid.

A mixture of materials may be used to provide the optimum film coating. Film coating may be carried out in a pan coater, in a fluidized bed, or by compression coating.

Pulmonary delivery forms. Also contemplated 15 herein is pulmonary delivery of a pharmaceutical composition in accordance with the invention. peptide or modified peptide (or derivatives thereof) is delivered to the lungs of a mammal while inhaling and traverses across the lung epithelial lining to the 20 blood stream. Reports relating to the pulmonary delivery of macromolecules that may be helpful in this regard include Adjei et al., Pharma. Res., Volume 7, pages 565-569 (1990); Adjei et al., Internatl. J. 25 Pharmaceutics, Volume 63, pages 135-144 (1990) (leuprolide acetate); Braquet et al., J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol., Volume 13 (suppl.5), s.143-146 (1989) (endothelin-1); Hubbard et al., Annals Int. Med., Volume 3, pages 206-12 (1989) ( $\alpha$ 1-antitrypsin); Smith et al., J. Clin. Invest., Volume 84, pages 1145-1146 30 (1989) (α1-proteinase); Oswein et al., "Aerosolization

61

of Proteins", Proc. Symp. Resp. Drug Delivery II,
Keystone, Colorado (1990) (recombinant human growth
hormone); Debs et al., J. Immunol., Volume 140, pages
3482-3488 (1988) (interferon-γ and tumor necrosis
factor α); and U.S. Patent No. 5,284,656 (granulocyte
colony stimulating factor).

Contemplated for use in the practice of the invention are a wide range of mechanical devices designed for the pulmonary delivery of therapeutic products, including but not limited to nebulizers, metered dose inhalers, and powder inhalers, all of which are familiar to those skilled in the art. Some specific examples of commercially available devices suitable for the practice of the invention are the Ultravent nebulizer, manufactured by Mallinckrodt, Inc., St. Louis, Missouri; the Acorn II nebulizer, manufactured by Marquest Medical Products, Englewood, Colorado; the Ventolin metered dose inhaler, manufactured by Glaxo Inc., Research Triangle Park, North Carolina; and the Spinhaler powder inhaler, manufactured by Fisons Corp., Bedford, Massachusetts.

10

15

20

25

All such devices require the use of formulations suitable for the dispensing of the described peptides and modified peptides. Typically, each formulation is specific to the type of device employed and may involve the use of an appropriate propellant material, in addition to diluents, adjuvants and/or carriers useful in therapy.

The peptides or modified peptides of the

invention will most advantageously be prepared in

particulate form, with an average particle size of

62

less than 10 micrometers  $(\mu m)$  , or microns, and most preferably in the range from 0.5 to 5  $\mu m$  , for most effective delivery to the distal lung.

Pharmaceutically acceptable carriers for these pulmonary compositions include carbohydrates such as trehalose, mannitol, xylitol, sucrose, lactose, and sorbitol. Other ingredients for use in formulations may include DPPC, DOPE, DSPC and DOPC. Natural or synthetic surfactants may be used. PEG may be used (even apart from its use in derivatizing the protein or analog). Dextrans, such as cyclodextran, bile salts, cellulose and cellulose derivatives may also be used. Amino acids may be used, such as in a buffer formulation.

10

15

20

25

In addition, the use of liposomes, microcapsules or microspheres, inclusion complexes, or other types of carriers is contemplated.

Formulations suitable for use with a nebulizer, either jet or ultrasonic type, will typically comprise the described modified peptide dissolved in water at a concentration of about 0.1 to 25 milligrams (mg) of biologically active protein per milliliter (ml) of solution. The formulation may also include a buffer and a simple sugar (e.g., for peptide stabilization and regulation of osmotic pressure). The nebulizer formulation may also contain a surfactant, to reduce or prevent surface induced aggregation of the protein caused by atomization of the solution in forming the aerosol.

30 Formulations for use with a metered-dose inhaler device will generally comprise a finely divided powder

63

containing the described modified peptide suspended in a propellant with the aid of a surfactant. The propellant may be any conventional material employed for this purpose, such as a chlorofluorocarbon, a hydrochlorofluorocarbon, a hydrofluorocarbon, or a hydrocarbon, including trichlorofluoromethane, dichlorodifluoromethane, dichlorotetrafluoroethanol, and 1,1,1,2-tetrafluoroethane, or combinations thereof. Suitable surfactants include sorbitan trioleate and soya lecithin. Oleic acid may also be useful as a surfactant.

Formulations for dispensing from a powder inhaler device will comprise a finely divided dry powder containing the described modified peptide and may also include a bulking agent, such as lactose, sorbitol, sucrose, mannitol, trehalose, or xylitol in amounts which facilitate dispersal of the powder from the device, e.g., 50 to 90% by weight of the formulation.

Nasal delivery forms. Nasal delivery of the peptides and modified peptides is also contemplated. Nasal delivery allows the passage of the modified peptides of the invention to the blood stream directly after administering the therapeutic product to the nose, without the necessity for deposition of the product in the lung. Formulations for nasal delivery include those with dextran or cyclodextran. Delivery via transport across other mucous membranes is also contemplated.

10

64

Dosages. The dosage regimen involved in a method for treating the involved disease or disorder will be determined by the attending physician, considering various factors which modify the action of therapeutic agents,

5 such as the age, condition, body weight, sex and diet of the patient, the severity of the condition being treated, time of administration, and other clinical factors.

Generally, the daily regimen should be in the range of 1.0-10000 micrograms (μg) of the modified peptide per kilogram (kg) of body weight, preferably 1.0-1000 μg per kilogram of body weight.

#### EXAMPLES

15

20

30

The peptides and modified peptides of the invention may be prepared as described below. These examples comprise preferred embodiments of the invention and are intended to be illustrative only and not limiting.

# Example 1: Identification of NGF-Inhibitory Peptides by Peptide Phage Display

#### 25 1. NGF-coated magnetic bead preparation

A. <u>Biotinylation of NGF protein</u>. Human recombinant NGF was biotinylated using the EZ-link Sulfo-NHS-LC-Biotinylation Kit (Pierce, Rockford, IL) according to the manufacturer's suggestions. The biotinylated NGF protein was dialyzed in phosphate

65

buffered saline (PBS) to remove any free-floating biotin from the solution. The biotinylated NGF protein solution was passed through the Immunopure Immobilized Monomeric Avidin column (Pierce, Rockford, IL) to further remove any unbound or loosely bound biotins. The biotinylated NGF protein-containing solution was concentrated using Centricon units (Amicon, Bedford, MA), and the final protein concentration was determined using Bio-Rad Protein Assay reagent (Bio-Rad Labs, Hercules, CA). The purified and concentrated biotinylated NGF was shown to be fully active in the DRG neuron-based NGF neutralization bioassay (see further below in Example 3) and also in an SCG neuron-based neutralization assay (not described here).

15

20

25

30

10

NGF immobilization on magnetic beads. В. biotinylated NGF protein was immobilized on Streptavidin Dynabeads (Dynal, Lake Success, NY) at a concentration of 2 milligrams (mg) of biotinylated NGF protein per 100 milliters (ml) of the bead stock from the manufacturer. By drawing the beads to one side of a tube using a magnet and pipetting away the liquid, the beads were washed twice with phosphate buffered saline (PBS) and resuspended in PBS. Biotinylated NGF protein was added to the washed beads at the above concentration and incubated, with rotation, for one hour at room temperature. NGF-coated beads were then blocked by adding BSA to 1% final concentration and incubating overnight at 4°C, with rotation. The resulting NGF-coated beads were then washed five times

66

with PBST (i.e., PBS with 0.05% Tween-20) before being subjected to the selection procedures.

C. Negative selection bead preparation.

5 Additional beads were also prepared for negative selections. For each panning condition, 250 microliters (µl) of the bead stock from the manufacturer was subjected to the above procedure (Section 1.A., above) except that the incubation step with biotinylated NGF was omitted. In the last washing

step, the beads were divided into five 50-ml aliquots.

# Selection of NGF binding phage

Overall strategy. Three filamentous phage 15 A. libraries, TN8-IX (5 X 109 independent transformants), TN12-I (1.4 X 109 independent transformants), and Linear (2.3 X 109 independent transformants) (Dyax Corp., Cambridge, MA), were used to select for NGF binding phage. Each library was subjected to antibody 20 elution (Section 2.D.), receptor elution (Section 2.E.), and bead elution (Section 2.F.). Thus, nine different panning conditions were carried out (TN8-IX using the antibody elution method, TN8-IX using the receptor elution method, TN8-IX using the bead elution 25 method, TN12-I using the antibody elution method, TN12-I using the receptor elution method, and TN12-I using the bead elution method, Linear using the antibody elution method, Linear using the receptor elution method, and Linear using the bead elution method). 30

67

Three rounds of selection were performed for each condition.

Negative selection. For each panning В. condition, about 100 random library equivalent for TN8-5 IX and TN12-I libraries (5 X 10<sup>11</sup> pfu for TN8-IX, and 1.4 X 10<sup>11</sup> pfu for TN12-I) and about 10 random library equivalent for Linear library (2.3 X 1010 pfu) were aliquoted from the library stock and diluted to 300  $\mu$ l of PBST. After the last washing liquid was drawn out 10 from the first 50-µl aliquot of the beads prepared for negative selections (Section 1.B.), the 300 µl-diluted library stock was added to the beads. The resulting mixture was incubated for ten minutes at room temperature with rotation. The phage supernatant was 15 drawn out using the magnet and added to the second 50 µl aliquot for another negative selection step. In this manner, five negative selection steps were performed.

- C. Selection using the NGF protein coated beads. The phage supernatant after the last negative selection step (Section 1.B., above) was added to the NGF-coated beads after the last washing step (Section 1.A.,
- 25 above). This mixture was incubated with rotation for one to two hours at room temperature, allowing specific phage to bind to the target protein. After the supernatant was discarded, the beads were washed seven times with PBST.

68

- D. Antibody elution of bound phage. After the last washing step (Section 2.C., above), the bound phages were eluted from the magnetic beads by adding 100  $\mu$ l of 10  $\mu$ M Monoclonal Anti-Human Nerve Growth Factor- $\beta$  Clone 25623.1 (Catalog No. N-3279, Sigma, St. Louis, MO). After one hour of incubation with rotation at room temperature, the liquid containing the eluted phage was drawn out and transferred to another tube. Nine hundred microliters of Min A Salts solution (60 mM K<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>, 33 mM KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 7.6 mM (NH<sub>4</sub>)SO<sub>4</sub>, and 1.7 mM sodium citrate) were added to bring the final volume to 1 ml.
- E. Receptor (trkA) elution of bound phage.

  After the last washing step (Section 2.C., above), the

  bound phages were eluted from the magnetic beads by

  adding 100 μl of 100 μM soluble NGF receptor, trkA (Ig
  like extracellular subdomain; amino acids 280-384).

  After one hour of incubation with rotation at room

  temperature, the liquid containing the eluted phage was

  drawn out and transferred to another tube. Nine

  hundred microliters of Min A Salts solution (60 mM

  K<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>, 33 mM KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 7.6 mM (NH<sub>4</sub>)SO<sub>4</sub>, and 1.7 mM sodium

  citrate) were added to make the final volume to 1 ml.
- 25 F. Bead elution. After the final washing liquid was drawn out (Section 2.C.), 1 ml of Min A salts solution was added to the beads. This bead mixture was added directly to a concentrated bacteria sample for infection (Sections 3.A. and 3.B., following).

3. Amplification

30

- A. Preparation of plating cells. Fresh E. coli (XL-1 Blue MRF') culture was grown to  $OD_{600}=0.5$  in LB media containing 12.5  $\mu g/ml$  of tetracycline. For each panning condition, 20 ml of this culture were chilled on ice and centrifuged. The bacterial pellet was resuspended in 1 ml of the Min A Salts solution.
- B. <u>Transduction</u>. Each mixture from different elution methods (Sections 2.D. and 2.E., above) was added to a concentrated bacteria sample (Section 3.A.) and incubated at 37°C for fifteen minutes. Two milliliters of NZCYM media (2XNZCYM, 50 µg/ml Ampicillin) were added to each mixture and incubated at 37°C for fifteen minutes. The resulting 4-ml solution was plated on a large NZCYM agar plate containing 50 µg/ml of Ampicillin and incubated overnight at 37°C.
- Phage Harvesting. Each of the bacteria/phage C. mixtures that had been grown overnight on a large NZCYM 20 agar plate (Section 3.B.) was scraped off in 35 ml of LB media, and the agar plate was further rinsed with an additional 35 ml of LB media. The resulting bacteria/phage mixture in LB media was centrifuged to remove the bacteria. Fifty milliliters of the phage 25 supernatant was transferred to a fresh tube, and 12.5 ml of PEG solution (20% PEG 8000, 3.5 M ammonium acetate) were added and incubated on ice for two hours to precipitate phages. Precipitated phage were centrifuged down and resuspended in 6 ml of the phage 30 resuspension buffer (250 mM NaCl, 100 mM Tris pH8, 1 mM

70

EDTA). This phage solution was further purified by centrifuging away the remaining bacteria and precipitating the phage for the second time by adding 1.5 ml of the PEG solution. After a centrifugation step, the phage pellet was resuspended in 400 ml of PBS. This solution was subjected to a final centrifugation to rid it of any remaining bacterial debris. The resulting phage preparation was titered by a standard plaque formation assay (Molecular Cloning, Maniatis, et al., Third Edition).

### 4. Additional rounds of selection and amplification.

10

15

20

30

In a second round, the amplified phage  $(10^{10} pfu)$ from the first round (Section 3.C.) was used as the input phage to perform the selection and amplification steps (Sections 2 and 3). The amplified phage  $(10^{10})$ pfu) from the second round, in turn, was used as the input phage to perform the third round of selection and amplification (Sections 2 and 3). After the elution steps (Sections 2.D., 2.E., and 2.F.) of the third round, a small fraction of the eluted phage was plated out as in the plaque formation assay (Section 3.C.). Individual plaques were picked and placed into 96-well microtiter plates containing 100  $\mu$ l of TE buffer (10 mM Tris, 1 mM EDTA, ph 8.0) in each well. Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1989). These master plates were incubated at 4°C overnight to allow phages to elute into the TE buffer.

. 71

# 5. Clonal analysis (Phage ELISA and Sequencing)

The phage clones were analyzed by phage ELISA and by conventional sequencing methods. The sequences were ranked based on the combined results from these two assays.

Phage ELISA. An XL-1 Blue MRF' culture was Α. grown until OD600 reached 0.5. Thirty microliters of this culture were aliquoted into each well of a 96-well 10 Maxisorp microtiter plate. Ten microliters of eluted phage (from Section 4) were added to each well and allowed to infect bacteria for fifteen minutes at room temperature. One hundred and thirty microliters of LB media containing 12.5  $\mu$ g/ml of tetracycline and 50 15 µg/ml of ampicillin were added to each well. microtiter plate was then incubated with shaking overnight at 37°C. Recombinant NGF protein (1 mg/ml in PBS) was allowed to coat the 96-well plates (NUNC) overnight at 4°C. As a control, pure streptavidin was 20 coated on a separate Maxisorp plate at 2  $\mu\text{g/ml}$  in PBS. On the following day, liquid in the protein-coated Maxisorp plates was discarded, and each well was blocked with 300 ml of 5% milk solution at 4°C overnight (alternatively, one hour at room 25 temperature). The milk solution was discarded and the wells were washed three times with the PBST solution. After the last washing step, 50 µl of PBST-4% milk were added to each well of the protein-coated Maxisorp plates. Each of the  $50-\mu l$  overnight cultures in the 30

72

96-well microtiter plate was transferred to the corresponding wells of the NGF-coated plates as well as to the control streptavidin-coated plates. The 100-µ1 mixtures in the two kinds of plates were incubated for one hour at room temperature. The liquid was discarded from the Maxisorp plates and the wells were washed five times with PBST. The HRP-conjugated anti-M13 antibody (Pharmacia) was diluted to 1:7500, and 100  $\mu l$  of the diluted solution were added to each well of the Maxisorp plates for one hour incubation at room temperature. The liquid was again discarded and the wells were washed seven times with PBST. One hundred microliters of TMB substrate (Sigma) were added to each well for the color reaction to develop, and the reaction was stopped with 50  $\mu l$  of 5N  $H_2 SO_4$  solution. The  $OD_{450}$  was read on a plate reader (Molecular Devices).

10

15

- B. Sequencing of the phage clones. For each
  phage clone, the sequencing template was prepared by a
  PCR method. The following oligonucleotide pair was
  used to amplify an approximately 500-base pair
  fragment: first primer, 5'-CGGCGCAACTATCGGTATCAAGCTG-3'
  (SEQ ID NO: 127), and second primer, 5'
  25 CATGTACCGTAACACTGAGTTTCGTC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 128). The
- 25 CATGTACCGTAACACTGAGTTTCGTC-3' (SEQ ID NO: 128). The following mixture was prepared for each clone.

Reagents	Volume (µL)
	per tube
dH <sub>2</sub> O	26.25
50% glycerol	10
10X PCR Buffer (w/o MgCl <sub>2</sub> )	5
25 mM MgCl <sub>2</sub>	4
10 mM dNTP mix	1
100 μM primer 1	0.25
100 µM primer 2	0.25
Taq polymerase	0.25
Phage in TE (section 4)	3
Final reaction volume	50

A thermocycler (GeneAmp PCR System 9700, Applied Biosystems, Inc., Foster City, CA) was used to run the following program: 94°C for 5 minutes; [94°C for 30 5 seconds,  $55^{\circ}$ C for 30 seconds,  $72^{\circ}$ C for 45 seconds] x 30 cycles; 72°C for 7 minutes; cool to 4°C. The PCR product from each reaction was purified using a QIAquick Multiwell PCR Purification kit (Qiagen), following the manufacturer's protocol. The purified 10 product was checked by running 10  $\mu l$  of each PCR reaction mixed with 1  $\mu l$  of 10% agarose gel loading dye on a 1% agarose gel. The remaining product was then sequenced using an ABI 377 Sequencer (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA) in accordance with the 15 manufacturer's recommended protocol.

### 6. Peptide sequence ranking and consensus sequences

74

- Sequence ranking. The phage clones were ranked by the combined results of the phage ELISA and DNA sequencing. Peptide sequences that occurred multiple times were considered candidates for modification. In addition, each of the peptide encoding nucleotide sequences (Section 5.B.) were correlated to ELISA data. The peptides expressed by phage clones yielding higher OD450 readings in the NGFcoated wells relative to the  $OD_{450}$  readings they 10 produced in the corresponding streptavidin-coated wells were also considered for modification. A monomer of each peptide sequence selected for modification based on these criteria (SEQ ID NOS:1-29) was fused in-frame to the Fc region of human IgG1 (i.e., modified 15 peptides) as described in Example 2.
- Consensus sequence determination. From the в. TN8-IX library, two different consensus sequences were determined. They were: X C W F/W S/T E E G C X X X 20 (SEQ ID NO:274), and X L/F Q C X F/Y S X X  $\underline{G}$  C  $\underline{P}$  X X (SEQ ID NO:275). The underlined "core amino acid sequences" were obtained by determining the most frequently occurring amino acid in each position. The two cysteines adjacent to the core sequences were fixed 25 amino acids in the TN8-IX library. An LQS motif followed by the fixed cysteine was observed in many sequences from the TN12-I library: X X X C X X X X X X X L Q S C X X X (SEQ ID NO:276). However, there was no highly conserved motif found in 30 the sequences obtained from the Linear library.

75

### Example 2: Construction of Peptide-Fc Fusion Products

The candidate peptide sequences selected as described above were used to construct fusion proteins in which a monomer of each peptide was fused in-frame to the Fc region of human IgG1. Each modified peptide was constructed by annealing the pairs of oligonucleotides ("oligos") indicated in Table 3 to generate a duplex encoding the peptide and a linker 10 comprised, depending on the peptide, of five glycine residues, one leucine residue and one glutamic acid residue as an NdeI to XhoI fragment. These duplex molecules were ligated into a vector (pAMG21-Fc Nterminal, described further below) containing the human 15 Fc gene, also digested with NdeI and XhoI. resulting ligation mixtures were transformed by electroporation into E. coli strain 2596 cells (GM221, described further below). Clones were screened for the ability to produce the recombinant protein product and 20 to possess the gene fusion having a correct nucleotide sequence. A single such clone was selected for each of the modified peptides (i.e., Fc-peptide fusion products). The peptide portions of samples NGF-C12 through NGF-C18 were consensus sequences based on the 25 analysis described above.

76

Table 3

Anti-NGF Peptides and Oligonucleotides used to Generate

Modified Anti-NGF Peptides

CEO	Sequence of Peptide	SEQ ID NO:	SEQ ID NO:
SEQ	Portion of Fc-Peptide	for Sense	for Anti-
ID	Fusion Product	oligo	sense oligo
NO:	TGYTEYTEEWPMGFGYQWSF	149	150
1	TDWLSDFPFYEQYFGLMPPG	151	152
3	FMRFPNPWKLVEPPQGWYYG	153	154
4	VVKAPHFEFLAPPHFHEFPF	155	156
	FSYIWIDETPSNIDRYMLWL	157	158
5		159	160
6	VNFPKVPEDVEPWPWSLKLY	161	162
7	TWHPKTYEEFALPFFVPEAP	163	164
8	WHFGTPYIQQQPGVYWLQAP	165	166
9	VWNYGPFFMNFPDSTYFLHE	167	168
10	WRIHSKPLDYSHVWFFPADF	169	170
11	FWDGNQPPDILVDWPWNPPV		172
12	FYSLEWLKDHSEFFQTVTEW	171	174
13	QFMELLKFFNSPGDSSHHFL	173	
14	TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED	175	176
15	PNEKPYQMQSWFPPDWPVPY	177	178
16	WSHTEWVPQVWWKPPNHFYV	179	180
17	WGEWINDAQVHMHEGFISES	181	182
18	VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA	183	184
19	VLHLQDPRGWSNFPPGVLEL	185	186
20	IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ	129	130
21	YMQCQFARDGCPQW	131	132
22	KLQCQYSESGCPTI	133	134
23	FLQCEISGGACPAP	135	136
24	KLQCEFSTSGCPDL	137	138
25	KLQCEFSTQGCPDL	139	140
26	KLQCEFSTSGCPWL	141	142
27	IQGCWFTEEGCPWQ	143	144
28	SFDCDNPWGHVLQSCFGF	145	146
29	SFDCDNPWGHKLQSCFGF	147	148

5

## Construction of pAMG21-Fc N-Terminal Vector

### pAMG21

Expression plasmid pAMG21 (ATCC No. 98113) is derived from expression vector pCFM1656 (ATCC No.

77

69576) and the expression vector system described in United States Patent No. 4,710,473, by following the procedure described in published International Patent Application WO 00/24782 (see the portion of Example 2 therein extending from pages 100-103, as well as Figures 17A and 17B).

### Fc N-terminal Vector

The DNA sequence of the pAMG21-Fc N-terminal vector inserted into expression plasmid pAMG21 between the NdeI and BamHI restriction sites is shown in Figure 3; top strand, SEQ ID NO: 61, bottom strand SEQ ID NO: 62.

15 The DNA sequences encoding the thirty peptides (SEQ ID NOS: 1-29) generated for splicing into the above vector and expression as Fc-peptide fusion products are represented by SEQ ID NOS: 63 to 91, inclusive. These DNA sequences include a codon for 20 Met<sup>-1</sup> (this feature is optional).

The sequences of the corresponding "methionyl mature" peptides encoded by these DNA sequences, i.e., expressed with a methionine residue at the N-terminus, are represented by SEQ ID NOS: 92-120, inclusive.

In addition to making these modified peptides as N-terminal fusions to Fc, some of them were also made as C-terminal fusion products. The vector used for making the C-terminal fusion products is described below.

### 30 Fc C-terminal vector

78

The DNA sequence of the pAMG21-Fc C-terminal vector inserted into expression plasmid pAMG21 between the NdeI and BamHI restriction sites is shown in Figure 4; top strand, SEQ ID NO: 121, bottom strand, SEQ ID NO: 122.

GM221 (#2596). Host strain #2596, used for expressing Fc-peptide fusion proteins, is an E. coli K-12 strain modified to contain both the temperature sensitive
lambda repressor cI857s7 in the early ebg region and the lacI<sup>Q</sup> repressor in the late ebg region. The presence of these two repressor genes allows the use of this host with a variety of expression systems, but the repressors are irrelevant to expression from luxP<sub>R</sub>.
Details regarding its construction are found in WO 00/24782 (see Example 2 therein).

Expression in *E. coli*. Cultures of each of the pAMG21-Fc fusion constructs in *E. coli* GM221 were grown at 37°C in Terrific Broth medium (See Tartof and Hobbs, "Improved media for growing plasmid and cosmid clones", Bethesda Research Labs Focus, Volume 9, page 12, 1987, cited in aforementioned Sambrook et al. reference). Induction of gene product expression from the luxPR promoter was achieved following the addition of the synthetic autoinducer, N-(3-oxohexanoy1)-DL-homoserine lactone, to the culture medium to a final concentration of 20 nanograms per milliter (ng/ml). Cultures were incubated at 37°C for an additional six hours. The bacterial cultures were then examined by microscopy for the presence of inclusion bodies and collected by

20

25

30

79

centrifugation. Refractile inclusion bodies were observed in induced cultures, indicating that the Fc-fusions were most likely produced in the insoluble fraction in  $E.\ coli$ . Cell pellets were lysed directly by resuspension in Laemmli sample buffer containing 10%  $\beta$ -mercaptoethanol and then analyzed by SDS-PAGE. In each case, an intense coomassie-stained band of the appropriate molecular weight was observed on an SDS-PAGE gel.

10

Purification. Cells were broken in water (1/10) using high pressure homogenization (two passes at 14,000 PSI), and inclusion bodies were harvested by centrifugation (4000 RPM in a J-6B centrifuge, for one hour). Inclusion bodies were solubilized in 6  ${\tt M}$ 15 guanidine, 50 mM Tris, 10 mM DTT, pH 8.5, for one hour at a 1/10 ratio. For linear peptides fused to Fc, the solubilized mixture was diluted twenty-five times into 2 M urea, 50 mM Tris, 160 mM arginine, 2 mM cysteine, 20 pH 8.5. The oxidation was allowed to proceed for two days at 4°C, allowing formation of the disulfide-linked compound (i.e., Fc-peptide homodimer). For cyclic peptides fused to Fc, this same protocol was followed with the addition of the following three folding conditions: (1) 2 M urea, 50 mM Tris, 160 mM arginine, 25 4 mM cysteine, 1mM cystamine, pH 8.5; (2) 4 M urea, 20% glycerol, 50 mM Tris, 160 mM arginine, 2 mM cysteine, pH 8.5; and (3) 4 M urea, 20% glycerol, 50 mM Tris, 160 mM arginine, 4 mM cysteine, 1mM cystamine, pH 8.5. The refolded protein was dialyzed against 1.5 M 30 urea, 50mM NaCl, 50mM Tris, pH 9.0. The pH of this

80

mixture was lowered to pH 5 with acetic acid. The precipitate was removed by centrifugation, and the supernatant was adjusted to a pH of from 5 to 6.5, depending on the isoelectric point of each fusion product. The protein was filtered and loaded at 4°C onto an SP-Sepharose HP column equilibrated in 20 mM NaAc, 50 mM NaCl at the pH determined for each construct. The protein was eluted using a 20-column volume linear gradient in the same buffer ranging from 50 mM NaCl to 500 mM NaCl. The peak was pooled and filtered.

# Example 3: In vitro NGF-Inhibition Activity of Modified Peptides

15

20

25

30

10

The effectiveness of the modified peptides (Fc fusion products) prepared in Example 2 as inhibitors of NGF activity (i.e., NGF "neutralization") was evaluated by measuring the ability of each modified peptide to block NGF induction of vanilloid receptor-1 (VR1) expression.

Dorsal Root Ganglion Neuronal Cultures. Dorsal root ganglia (DRG) were dissected one by one under aseptic conditions from all spinal segments of embryonic 19-day old (E19) rats that were surgically removed from the uterus of timed-pregnant, terminally anesthetized Sprague-Dawley rats (Charles River, Wilmington, MA). DRG were collected in ice-cold L-15 media (GibcoBRL, Grand Island, NY) containing 5% heat inactivated horse serum (GibcoBRL), and any loose connective tissue and

81

blood vessels were removed. The DRG were rinsed twice in Ca<sup>2+</sup>- and Mg<sup>2+</sup>-free Dulbecco's phosphate buffered saline (DPBS), pH 7.4 (GibcoBRL). The DRG were then dissociated into single cell suspension using a papain dissociation system (Worthington Biochemical Corp., Freehold, NJ). Briefly, DRG were incubated in a digestion solution containing 20 U/ml of papain in Earle's Balanced Salt Solution (EBSS) at 37°C for fifty minutes. Cells were dissociated by trituration through fire-polished Pasteur pipettes in a dissociation medium 10 consisting of MEM/Ham's F12, 1:1, 1 mg/ml ovomucoid inhibitor and 1 mg/ml ovalbumin, and 0.005% deoxyribonuclease I (DNase). The dissociated cells were pelleted at 200 x g for five minutes and resuspended in EBSS containing 1 mg/ml ovomucoid 15 inhibitor, 1 mg/ml ovalbumin and 0.005% DNase. Cell suspension was centrifuged through a gradient solution containing 10 mg/ml ovomucoid inhibitor, 10 mg/ml ovalbumin at 200 x g for six minutes to remove cell debris, and then filtered through a  $88-\mu m$  nylon mesh 20 (Fisher Scientific, Pittsburgh, PA) to remove any clumps. Cell number was determined with a hemocytometer, and cells were seeded into polyornithine 100  $\mu \mathrm{g/ml}$  (Sigma, St. Louis, MO) and mouse laminin 1  $\mu$ g/ml (GibcoBRL)-coated 96-well plates at 10 25  $\times$  10<sup>3</sup> cells/well in complete medium. The complete medium consisted of minimal essential medium (MEM) and Ham's F12, 1:1, penicillin (100 U/ml), streptomycin (100  $\mu$ g/ml), and 10% heat inactivated horse serum (GibcoBRL). The cultures were kept at 37°C, 5% CO2 and 30 100% humidity. For controlling the growth of non-

82

neuronal cells, 5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine (75  $\mu$ M) and uridine (180  $\mu$ M) were included in the medium.

Treatment with NGF and anti-NGF. Two hours after plating, cells were treated with recombinant human  $\beta$ -NGF or recombinant rat  $\beta$ -NGF at a concentration of 10 ng/ml (0.38 nM). Positive controls comprising serial-diluted anti-NGF antibody (R&D Systems, Minneapolis, MN) were applied to each culture plate. Modified peptides (from Example 2) were added at ten concentrations using 3.16-fold serial dilutions. All of the samples were diluted in complete medium before being added to the cultures. Incubation time was 40 hours prior to measurement of VR1 expression.

15 Measurement of VR1 Expression in DRG Neurons. Cultures were fixed with 4% paraformaldehyde in Hanks' balanced salt solution for fifteen minutes, blocked with Superblock (Pierce, Rockford, IL), and permeabilized with 0.25% Nonidet P-40 (Sigma) in Tris.HCl (Sigma)-20 buffered saline (TBS) for one hour at room temperature. Cultures were rinsed once with TBS containing 0.1% Tween 20 (Sigma) and incubated with rabbit anti-VR1 IgG (prepared at Amgen) for one and one-half hours at room temperature, followed by incubation of Eu-labeled anti-25 rabbit second antibody (Wallac Oy, Turku, Finland) for one hour at room temperature. Washes with TBS (3 x five minutes with slow shaking) were applied after each antibody incubation. Enhance solution (150  $\mu$ l/well, Wallac Oy) was added to the cultures. The fluorescence 30 signal was then measured in a time-resolved fluorometer

83

(Wallac Oy). VR1 expression in samples treated with
the modified peptides was determined by comparing to a
standard curve of NGF titration from 0-1000 ng/ml.
Percent inhibition (compared to maximum possible
inhibition) of NGF effect on VR1 expression in DRG
neurons was determined by comparing to controls that
were not NGF-treated. Results are given in Table 4.
The effectiveness of a sampling of the peptides
identified in Example 1, Section 6, paragraph A was
also determined in the manner described above (data not
shown).

84

Peptide Portion of Fusion Product				
NO: Fusion Product	SEQ			Activity
TGYTEYTEEWPMGFGYQWSF	ID	Peptide Portion of	<del>-</del>	
TDWLSDFPFYEQYFGLMPPG	NO:	Fusion Product .	Portion to Fc	Peptide
TDWLSDFPFYEQYFGLMPPG	1	TGYTEYTEEWPMGFGYQWSF		-
TWAPPIPWKLVEPPQGWYYG	2	TDWLSDFPFYEQYFGLMPPG		+
VVKAPHFETLAPPHFHEFFF	2	TDWLSDFPFYEQYFGLMPPG	C-term	-
4         VVKAPHFEFLAPPHFHEFPF         C-term         -           5         FSYIWIDETPSNIDRYMLWL         -           6         VNFPKVPEDVEPWPWSLKLY         +           7         TWHPKTYEEFALPFFVPEAP         +           8         WHFGTPYIQQQPGVYWLQAP         +           9         VWNYGPFFMNFPDSTYFLHE         +           10         WRIHSKPLDYSHVWFFPADF         +           10         WRIHSKPLDYSHVWFFPADF         C-term           11         FWDGNQPPDILVDWPWNPPV         +           11         FWDGNQPPDILVDWPWNPPV         C-term           12         FYSLEWLKDHSEFFQTVTEW         n/a           13         QFMELLKFFNSPGDSSHHFL         -           14         TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED         +           14         TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED         C-term           15         PNEKPYQMQSWFPPDWPVY         -           16         WSHTEWVPQVWWKPPNHFYV         n/a           17         WGEWINDAQVHMHEGFISES         -           18         VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA         +           19         VLHLQPPRGWSNFPPGVLEL         n/a           20         IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ         n/a           21         YMQCQFARDGCPQW         +	3	FMRFPNPWKLVEPPQGWYYG		n/a
5	4	VVKAPHFEFLAPPHFHEFPF		+
S   FSYIWIDETPSNIDRYMLWL	- 4	VVKAPHFEFLAPPHFHEFPF	C-term	-
6         VNFPKVPEDVEPWPWSLKLY         C-term         +           7         TWHPKTYEEFALPFFVPEAP         +           8         WHFGTPYIQQQPGVYWLQAP         +           9         VWNYGPFFMNFPDSTYFLHE         +           10         WRIHSKPLDYSHVWFFPADF         +           10         WRIHSKPLDYSHVWFFPADF         C-term           11         FWDGNQPPDILVDWPWNPPV         +           11         FWDGNQPPDILVDWPWNPPV         C-term           12         FYSLEWLKDHSEFFQTVTEW         n/a           13         QFMELLKFFNSPGDSSHHFL         -           14         TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED         +           14         TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED         C-term           15         PNEKPYQMQSWFPPDWPVPY         -           16         WSHTEWVPQVWWKPPNHFYV         n/a           17         WGEWINDAQVHMHEGFISES         -           18         VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA         C-term         -           19         VLHLQDPRGWSNFPPGVLEL         n/a           20         IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ         n/a           21         YMQCQFARDGCPQW         +           22         KLQCEFSTSGCPDL         +           24         KLQCEFSTSGCPDL         +<	5	FSYIWIDETPSNIDRYMLWL		<u>-</u>
TWHPKTYEEFALPFFVPEAP	6	VNFPKVPEDVEPWPWSLKLY		+
8       WHFGTPYIQQQPGVYWLQAP       +         9       VWNYGPFFMNFPDSTYFLHE       +         10       WRIHSKPLDYSHVWFFPADF       +         10       WRIHSKPLDYSHVWFFPADF       C-term         11       FWDGNQPPDILVDWPWNPPV       +         11       FWDGNQPPDILVDWPWNPPV       C-term         12       FYSLEWLKDHSEFFQTVTEW       n/a         13       QFMELLKFFNSPGDSSHHFL       -         14       TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED       +         14       TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED       C-term       +         15       PNEKPYQMQSWFPPDWPVPY       -         16       WSHTEWVPQVWWKPPNHFYV       n/a         17       WGEWINDAQVHMHEGFISES       -         18       VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA       +         18       VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA       C-term       -         19       VLHLQDPRGWSNFPPGVLEL       n/a         20       THGCWFTEEGCVWQ       n/a         21       YMQCQFARDGCPQW       +         22       KLQCGYSESGCPTI       +         23       FLQCEISGGACPAP       -         24       KLQCEFSTSGCPDL       +         25       KLQCEFSTSGCPDL       +         26	6	VNFPKVPEDVEPWPWSLKLY	C-term	+
9 VWNYGPFFMNFPDSTYFLHE 10 WRIHSKPLDYSHVWFFPADF 11 WRIHSKPLDYSHVWFFPADF 11 FWDGNQPPDILVDWPWNPPV 11 FWDGNQPPDILVDWPWNPPV 11 FWDGNQPPDILVDWPWNPPV 12 FYSLEWLKDHSEFFQTVTEW 13 QFMELLKFFNSPGDSSHHFL 14 TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED 14 TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED 15 PNEKPYQMQSWFPPDWPVPY 16 WSHTEWVPQVWWKPPNHFYV 17 WGEWINDAQVHMHEGFISES 18 VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA 17 WGEWINDAQVHMHEGFISES 18 VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA 19 VLHLQDPRGWSNFPPGVLEL 20 IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ 21 YMQCQFARDGCPQW 22 KLQCQYSESGCPTI 23 FLQCEISGGACPAP 24 KLQCEFSTSGCPDL 25 KLQCEFSTSGCPWL 26 KLQCEFSTSGCPWL 4 26 KLQCEFSTSGCPWL 4 26 KLQCEFSTSGCPWL 4 27 WRITH STANDARD HAMPER STANDA	7	TWHPKTYEEFALPFFVPEAP		+
10 WRIHSKPLDYSHVWFFPADF	8	WHFGTPYIQQQPGVYWLQAP		+
10 WRIHSKPLDYSHVWFFPADF C-term + 11 FWDGNQPPDILVDWPWNPPV + 11 FWDGNQPPDILVDWPWNPPV C-term - 12 FYSLEWLKDHSEFFQTVTEW n/a 13 QFMELLKFFNSPGDSSHHFL - 14 TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED + 14 TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED C-term + 15 PNEKPYQMQSWFPPDWPVPY - 16 WSHTEWVPQVWWKPPNHFYV n/a 17 WGEWINDAQVHMHEGFISES - 18 VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA + 18 VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA C-term - 19 VLHLQDPRGWSNFPPGVLEL n/a 20 IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ n/a 21 YMQCQFARDGCPQW + 22 KLQCQYSESGCPTI + 23 FLQCEISGGACPAP - 24 KLQCEFSTSGCPDL + 25 KLQCEFSTSGCPDL + 26 KLQCEFSTSGCPWL	9	VWNYGPFFMNFPDSTYFLHE		+
11 FWDGNQPPDILVDWPWNPPV	10	WRIHSKPLDYSHVWFFPADF		+
11         FWDGNQPPDILVDWPWNPPV         C-term         -           12         FYSLEWLKDHSEFFQTVTEW         n/a           13         QFMELLKFFNSPGDSSHHFL         -           14         TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED         +           14         TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED         C-term           15         PNEKPYQMQSWFPPDWPVPY         -           16         WSHTEWVPQVWWKPPNHFYV         n/a           17         WGEWINDAQVHMHEGFISES         -           18         VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA         +           18         VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA         C-term         -           19         VLHLQDPRGWSNFPPGVLEL         n/a           20         IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ         n/a           21         YMQCQFARDGCPQW         +           22         KLQCGYSESGCPTI         +           23         FLQCEISGGACPAP         -           24         KLQCEFSTSGCPDL         +           25         KLQCEFSTSGCPWL         +	10	WRIHSKPLDYSHVWFFPADF	C-term	+
11         FWDGNQPPDILVDWPWNPPV         C-term         -           12         FYSLEWLKDHSEFFQTVTEW         n/a           13         QFMELLKFFNSPGDSSHHFL         -           14         TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED         +           14         TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED         C-term           15         PNEKPYQMQSWFPPDWPVPY         -           16         WSHTEWVPQVWWKPPNHFYV         n/a           17         WGEWINDAQVHMHEGFISES         -           18         VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA         +           18         VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA         C-term         -           19         VLHLQDPRGWSNFPPGVLEL         n/a           20         IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ         n/a           21         YMQCQFARDGCPQW         +           22         KLQCGYSESGCPTI         +           23         FLQCEISGGACPAP         -           24         KLQCEFSTSGCPDL         +           25         KLQCEFSTSGCPWL         +	11	FWDGNQPPDILVDWPWNPPV		+
13 QFMELLKFFNSPGDSSHHFL  14 TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED	11	<u> </u>	C-term	_
13       QFMELLKFFNSPGDSSHHFL       -         14       TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED       C-term       +         15       PNEKPYQMQSWFPPDWPVPY       -         16       WSHTEWVPQVWWKPPNHFYV       n/a         17       WGEWINDAQVHMHEGFISES       -         18       VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA       +         18       VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA       C-term       -         19       VLHLQDPRGWSNFPPGVLEL       n/a         20       IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ       n/a         21       YMQCQFARDGCPQW       +         22       KLQCQYSESGCPTI       +         23       FLQCEISGGACPAP       -         24       KLQCEFSTSGCPDL       +         25       KLQCEFSTGGCPDL       +         26       KLQCEFSTSGCPWL       +				n/a
14       TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED       +         14       TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED       C-term       +         15       PNEKPYQMQSWFPPDWPVPY       -         16       WSHTEWVPQVWWKPPNHFYV       n/a         17       WGEWINDAQVHMHEGFISES       -         18       VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA       +         18       VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA       C-term       -         19       VLHLQDPRGWSNFPPGVLEL       n/a         20       IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ       n/a         21       YMQCQFARDGCPQW       +         22       KLQCQYSESGCPTI       +         23       FLQCEISGGACPAP       -         24       KLQCEFSTSGCPDL       +         25       KLQCEFSTQGCPDL       +         26       KLQCEFSTSGCPWL       +	13	OFMELLKFFNSPGDSSHHFL		-
14       TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED       C-term       +         15       PNEKPYQMQSWFPPDWPVPY       -         16       WSHTEWVPQVWWKPPNHFYV       n/a         17       WGEWINDAQVHMHEGFISES       -         18       VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA       +         19       VLHLQDPRGWSNFPPGVLEL       n/a         20       IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ       n/a         21       YMQCQFARDGCPQW       +         22       KLQCQYSESGCPTI       +         23       FLQCEISGGACPAP       -         24       KLQCEFSTSGCPDL       +         25       KLQCEFSTQGCPDL       +         26       KLQCEFSTSGCPWL       +	14			+
15         PNEKPYQMQSWFPPDWPVPY         -           16         WSHTEWVPQVWWKPPNHFYV         n/a           17         WGEWINDAQVHMHEGFISES         -           18         VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA         +           18         VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA         C-term         -           19         VLHLQDPRGWSNFPPGVLEL         n/a           20         IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ         n/a           21         YMQCQFARDGCPQW         +           22         KLQCQYSESGCPTI         +           23         FLQCEISGGACPAP         -           24         KLQCEFSTSGCPDL         +           25         KLQCEFSTQGCPDL         +           26         KLQCEFSTSGCPWL         +		TNVDWISNNWEHMKSFFTED	C-term	+
16       WSHTEWVPQVWWKPPNHFYV       n/a         17       WGEWINDAQVHMHEGFISES       -         18       VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA       +         18       VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA       C-term       -         19       VLHLQDPRGWSNFPPGVLEL       n/a         20       IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ       n/a         21       YMQCQFARDGCPQW       +         22       KLQCQYSESGCPTI       +         23       FLQCEISGGACPAP       -         24       KLQCEFSTSGCPDL       +         25       KLQCEFSTQGCPDL       +         26       KLQCEFSTSGCPWL       +	-			_
17         WGEWINDAQVHMHEGFISES         -           18         VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA         +           18         VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA         C-term         -           19         VLHLQDPRGWSNFPPGVLEL         n/a           20         IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ         n/a           21         YMQCQFARDGCPQW         +           22         KLQCQYSESGCPTI         +           23         FLQCEISGGACPAP         -           24         KLQCEFSTSGCPDL         +           25         KLQCEFSTQGCPDL         +           26         KLQCEFSTSGCPWL         +				n/a
18       VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA       +         18       VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA       C-term       -         19       VLHLQDPRGWSNFPPGVLEL       n/a         20       IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ       n/a         21       YMQCQFARDGCPQW       +         22       KLQCQYSESGCPTI       +         23       FLQCEISGGACPAP       -         24       KLQCEFSTSGCPDL       +         25       KLQCEFSTQGCPDL       +         26       KLQCEFSTSGCPWL       +				_
18         VPWEHDHDLWEIISQDWHIA         C-term         -           19         VLHLQDPRGWSNFPPGVLEL         n/a           20         IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ         n/a           21         YMQCQFARDGCPQW         +           22         KLQCQYSESGCPTI         +           23         FLQCEISGGACPAP         -           24         KLQCEFSTSGCPDL         +           25         KLQCEFSTQGCPDL         +           26         KLQCEFSTSGCPWL         +				+
19       VLHLQDPRGWSNFPPGVLEL       n/a         20       IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ       n/a         21       YMQCQFARDGCPQW       +         22       KLQCQYSESGCPTI       +         23       FLQCEISGGACPAP       -         24       KLQCEFSTSGCPDL       +         25       KLQCEFSTQGCPDL       +         26       KLQCEFSTSGCPWL       +			C-term	-
20       IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ       n/a         21       YMQCQFARDGCPQW       +         22       KLQCQYSESGCPTI       +         23       FLQCEISGGACPAP       -         24       KLQCEFSTSGCPDL       +         25       KLQCEFSTQGCPDL       +         26       KLQCEFSTSGCPWL       +				n/a
21       YMQCQFARDGCPQW       +         22       KLQCQYSESGCPTI       +         23       FLQCEISGGACPAP       -         24       KLQCEFSTSGCPDL       +         25       KLQCEFSTQGCPDL       +         26       KLQCEFSTSGCPWL       +				n/a
22       KLQCQYSESGCPTI       +         23       FLQCEISGGACPAP       -         24       KLQCEFSTSGCPDL       +         25       KLQCEFSTQGCPDL       +         26       KLQCEFSTSGCPWL       +		<del> </del>		+
23 FLQCEISGGACPAP				+
24       KLQCEFSTSGCPDL       +         25       KLQCEFSTQGCPDL       +         26       KLQCEFSTSGCPWL       +				_
25 KLQCEFSTQGCPDL + 26 KLQCEFSTSGCPWL +				+
26 KLQCEFSTSGCPWL +	<del></del>			+
				+
27   IQGCWFTEEGCPWQ +		IQGCWFTEEGCPWQ		+
28 SFDCDNPWGHVLQSCFGF -				-
29 SFDCDNPWGHKLQSCFGF -				_

85

"+" indicates at least 50% inhibition of NGF induced activity observed at modified peptide concentrations of 18  $\mu$ M or lower.

"-" indicates less than 50% inhibition of NGF induced activity observed at modified peptide concentrations of at least 18  $\mu M$ .

"n/a" means not applicable.

Peptides are attached to the N-terminus of Fc unless designated "C-term" wherein such peptides are attached to the C-terminus of Fc.

# Example 4: Identification of Additional Peptides Capable of Modulating NGF Activity

# 15 I. <u>Construction of Secondary anti-NGF Peptide</u> Libraries

- A. <u>Electrocompetent E. coli cells</u>. *E. coli* XL1-Blue MRF' electroporation competent cells were

  20 purchased from Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla,
  California (catalog no. 200158).
- B. Modification of pCES1 vector. A PCR reaction was performed using Extend Long Template PCR Systems

  25 (Roche Diagnostics Corp., Indianapolis, IN) with 1 µg of pCES1 vector (TargetQuest Inc., now Dyax Corp., Cambridge, MA) as a template. The volume of PCR mixture was 100 µl and contained 1x PCR buffer, 200 nM of each of the primers, 5'-CAAACGAATGGATCCTCATTAAAGCCAGA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 191) and 5'-GGTGGTGCGGCCGCACTCGAGACTGTTGAAAGTTGTTTAGCA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 192), 200 nM dNTP, and 3 units of Tag DNA polymerase. A TRIO-Thermoblock (Biometra, Göttingen,

Germany) PCR system was used to run the following

86

program: 94°C for 5 minutes; 30 cycles of [94°C for 30 seconds, 50°C for 30 seconds, 72°C for 45 seconds]; 72°C for 10 minutes; cool to 4°C. The PCR products were run on a 1% agarose gel and purified with a Qiagen Spin Column (Qiagen Inc., Valencia, CA) in accordance with the manufacturer's protocols. A second PCR reaction was performed with 5  $\mu$ l of PCR products and 200 nM of each of the two primers, 5'-CAAACGAATGGATCCTCATTAAAGCCAGA-3' and 5'-AACACAAAAGTGCACAGGGTGGAGGTGGTGCGGCCGCACT-3' (SEQ ID NOS: 191 and 193, respectively), using the same 10 PCR conditions as described above. The PCR products and original pCES1 vector were digested separately in a 100µl reaction containing 1x NEB2 buffer, 60 units of ApaLI (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA), 60 units of BamHI 15 (New England Biolabs) at 37°C for one hour. Both digested DNA molecules were purified with a Qiagen Spin Column and ligated together in a 40-ul reaction containing 1x ligation buffer and 40 units of T4 DNA ligase (New England Biolabs) at room temperature, 20 overnight.

The vectors were transfected into *E. coli* cells and incubated at 37°C, overnight. Isolated single colonies were selected, and plasmid was purified with Qiagen Spin Column. The correct insert was confirmed by DNA sequencing.

25

30

C. Preparation of vector DNA. One microgram of the modified pCES1 vector DNA (Section I.B., above) was transformed into 40  $\mu l$  of electrocompetent XL1-blue E. coli (Section I.A.) using a Gene Pulser II (Bio-Rad

87

Labs, Hercules, CA) with the setting of 2500 V, 25  $\mu F,$ and 200 ohms. The transformed bacteria sample was then transferred immediately into a tube containing 960 µl of SOC (2% tryptone, 0.5% yeast extract, 10 mM NaCl, 2.5 mM KCl, 20 mM glucose, 10 mM MgSO<sub>4</sub>, 10mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>), and this culture was allowed to grow at 37°C, with shaking, for one hour. The cells were then spread onto a plate of 2xYT agar supplemented with 100  $\mu g/ml$  of ampicillin, 12.5 µg/ml of tetracycline and 2% glucose (2xYTAGT; Invitrogen Corporation, Carlsbad, CA) and 10 incubated at 37°C overnight. A single colony was confirmed by sequencing and used to inoculate two liters of 2xYTAGT media at 37°C, with shaking, overnight. The plasmid vector DNA was purified with a Qiagen Plasmid Maxi Kit according to the manufacturer's 15 protocols.

Digestion of vector DNA. A total of about 1,100 micrograms of vector DNA was digested in two batches. Eight hundred micrograms of vector DNA 20 (Section I.C.) was digested at  $37^{\circ}\text{C}$  in a 1500  $\mu\text{l}$ reaction containing 1x NEB buffer 2, 1000 units of ApaLI and 1000 units of XhoI, overnight. The remaining 300 micrograms of vector DNA (Section I.C.) was digested in a 500- $\mu$ l reaction containing 1x NEB buffer 25 2, 300 units of ApaLI, and 300 units of XhoI at 37°C overnight. Both restriction digest reactions were incubated overnight at 37°C and analyzed in a pre-made ,0.8% agarose gel (Embi Tec, San Diego, CA). linearized vector DNA was excised from the gel and 30

88

extracted with QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit (Qiagen Inc.) in accordance with the manufacturer's directions.

Preparation of library oligonucleotides. E. library oligonucleotides (two fixed and four doped) were designed based on the sequences derived from previous work. The two fixed library oligonucleotides were 5'-CACAGTGCACAGGGTNNKNNKNNKNNKNNKNNKNNKCTGCAGNNKS ARTWTAGCNNKNNKNNKNNKNNKNNKKNNKCATTCTCTCGAGATCA-3' and 5'-CACAGTGCACAGGGTNNKNNKNNKAAACTGCAGNNKGAATTTAGCACCAGC 10 GGCNNKCCGGATCTGNNKNNKNNKCATTCTCTCGAGATCA-3' (SEQ ID NOS:194 and 195, respectively; N and K represents an equal representation of nucleotides A,G,C,T and G,T during oligo synthesis, respectively,). The three 70%doped library oligo-nucleotides were 5'-CACAGTGCACAGGGT 15 NNKNNKNNKNNKNNKNNKNNKLgKttkacKgaKgaKggKNNKNNKNNKNNKNNKN NKNNKCATTCTCTCGAGATCA-3', 5'-CACAGTGCACAGGGTNNKttKtgKga KggKaaKcaKccKccKgaKatKttKgtKgaKtgKccKtgKaaKccKccKgtKNNK CATTCTCTCGAGATCA-3', and 5'-CACAGTGCACAGGGTNNKacKgaKtg  ${\tt KctKagKgaKttKccKttKtaKgaKcaKtaKttKggKctKatKccKccKggKNN}$ 20 KCATTCTCGAGATCA-3' (SEQ ID NOS: 196, 197, and 198, respectively; lower case letters represent a mixture of 70% of the indicated base and 10% of each of the other three nucleotides) The 91% doped library oligo was 25 5'-CACAGTGCACAGGGTNNKNNKNNKNNKaaKctKcaKNNKgaKttKtcKacKtcKg GKNNKCCKGAKCtKNNKNNKNNKCATTCTCTCGAGATCA-3' (SEQ ID NO: 199; lower case letters represent a mixture of 91% of the indicated base and 3% of each of the other three nucleotides). All were synthesized by the Amgen DNA synthesis group. Each of these oligonucleotides was 30

89

used as a template in a Polymerase Chain Reaction (PCR).

An Expand High Fidelity PCR System kit (Roche Diagnostics Corp.) was used for PCR reactions. Each PCR reaction comprised 2400  $\mu l$  in volume, and half of the volume contained 1 nM of a library oligonucleotide while the other half contained 10 nM of a library oligonucleotide, 1X PCR buffer, 300 nM of each of the primers, 5'-CACAGTGCACAGGGT-3' (SEQ ID NO: 200) and 5'-TGATCTCGAGAGAATG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 201), 200 µM dNTP, 2 mM 10 MgCl2, and 84 units of Expand polymerase. A thermocycler (GeneAmp PCR System 9700, Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA) was used to run the following program: 94°C for 5 minutes; 30 cycles of [94°C for 30 seconds, 55°C for 30 seconds, 72°C for 45 15 seconds]; 72°C for 7 minutes; cool to 4°C. The free nucleotides were removed using the QIAquick PCR Purification Kit (Qiagen Inc., Catalog No. 28104) in accordance with the manufacturer's protocols.

20

F. Digestion of library oligonucleotides. Each of the PCR products from the 2400-µl reaction (Section I.E.) was digested in a 500 µl reaction that contained 1x NEB buffer2, 250 units of ApaLI, and 250 units of 250 XhoI at 37°C, overnight. The digested DNA was separated on a pre-made 3% agarose gel (Embi Tec). The DNA band of interest from each reaction was cut from the gel and extracted with a QIAquick Gel Extraction Kit.

90

Ligation of vector with library The linearized vector (Section I.D.) oligonucleotides. and each digested PCR product (Section I.F.) were ligated at a 1:5 molar ratio in two batches: the first batch included one fixed library oligonucleotide and three doped library oligonucleotides in a 800 µl reaction containing 1x NEB ligation buffer and 20,000 units of the T4 DNA ligase at 16°C, overnight; the second batch included two fixed library oligonucleotides and one doped library oligonucleotide in a 10 400 µl reaction containing 1x NEB ligation buffer and 20,000 units of T4 DNA ligase at 16°C, overnight. ligated products were incubated at 65°C for twenty minutes to inactivate the T4 DNA ligase and further incubated with 100 units of NotI at 37°C for two hours to minimize vector self-ligation. The ligated products were then purified by a standard phenol/chloroform extraction (Molecular Cloning, Maniatis, et al., 3rd Edition) and resuspended in 100  $\mu$ l of water.

20

15

Electroporation Transformation. For each Η. library, ten electroporation reactions were performed. For each transformation, 10 µl of ligated vector DNA (Section I.G.) and 300 µl of XL1-BLUE MRF' cells (Section I.A.) were mixed in a 0.2-cm cuvette (Bio-Rad 25 Labs). The resulting mixture was pulsed with a Gene Pulser II, with a setting of 2500 V, 25  $\mu F$ , and 200 The transformed bacteria from the ten ohms. electroporation reactions were combined and transferred into a flask containing 30 ml of SOC for incubation at 30

91

37°C for one hour. The cells were then added to 400 ml of 2xYTAGT and grown at 37°C, with shaking, for five hours. The cells were then centrifuged at 4000 rpm for fifteen minutes at 4°C. The cell pellets were then resuspended in 12 ml of 2xYT broth containing 15% glycerol and stored at -80°C. This was the primary stock for the libraries. Titers showed library sizes of 2.5x10° (library number 93), 2.5x10° (library number 59), 5.0x10° (library number 72), 8.0x10° (library number 10 number 95), 8.5x10° (library number 39) independent transformants and 1.5x10° (library number 63) independent transformants for the fixed and doped libraries, respectively.

### 15 II. Amplification of the Libraries.

A. Making secondary stock of the libraries. The primary library cell stock (Section I.H.) was used to inoculate 1700 ml (for both fixed libraries 93 and 59), and 1800 ml, 2700 ml, 3000 ml, 1000 ml (for doped libraries 72, 95, 39 and 63, respectively) of 2xYTAGT media so that the starting OD600 was equal to 0.1. The cultures were allowed to grow at 37°C, with shaking, for several hours until the OD600 was 0.5. A one-tenth aliquot from each library were taken out and grown up in separate flasks for another two hours at 37°C.

These sub-cultures were centrifuged at 4000 rpm (using a Beckman JA-14 rotor) for 10 minutes at 4°C, and the bacteria pellets (for each library) were resuspended in

92

9.5 ml of 2xYT containing 15% glycerol/for storage at -80°C.

- Phage Induction. M13K07 helper phage aliquots (Amersham Biosciences, Inc., Piscataway, NJ) 5 were added to the remaining bacteria cultures at OD600 = 0.5 (Section II.A.) to a final concentration of 3 x  $10^9$ pfu/ml. The helper phages were allowed to infect bacteria at 37°C for thirty minutes without shaking and thirty minutes with slow shaking. The infected cells 10 were centrifuged with 5000 rpm for fifteen minutes at 4°C. The cell pellets were resuspended in the same volume (Section II.A.) with 2YT broth with 100 μg/ml of ampicillin, 40 µg/ml of kanamycin and 12.5 µg/ml of tetracycline (2xYTAKT). The phagemid production was 15 allowed to occur at 30°C overnight while shaking.
- The bacteria cultures Harvest of phage. C. (Section II.B.) were centrifuged at 5000 rpm for fifteen minutes at 4°C. The supernatants were 20 transferred into new bottles, and 0.2 volume of 20% PEG/2.5M NaCl was added and incubated on ice for one hour to precipitate the phagemids. Precipitated phagemids were centrifuged at 10,000 rpm for thirty minutes at 4°C and carefully resuspended with 100 ml of 25 cold PBS. The phagemid solution was further purified by centrifuging away the remaining cells with 4000 rpm for ten minutes at 4°C and precipitating the phagemids by adding 0.2 volume of 20% PEG/2.5M NaCl. The phagemids were centrifuged at 10,000 rpm for thirty 30

93

minutes at 4°C, and the phagemid pellets were resuspended using 18 ml of cold PBS. Six milliliters of 60% glycerol solution were added to the phagemid solution for storage at -80°C. The phagemid titers were determined by a standard procedure (see Molecular Cloning, Maniatis, et al., 3rd Edition).

### III. Selection of Human NGF Binding Phages.

- 10 A. <u>Biotinylation of human NGF</u>. One milligram of human NGF was biotinylated using an EZ-Link Sulfo-NHS-LC-Biotinylation Kit (Pierce, Rockford, IL) in accordance with the manufacturer's directions.
- Immobilization of NGF on magnetic beads. 15 В. Biotinylated NGF (Section III.A.) was immobilized on Dynabead M-280 Streptavidin (DYNAL, Lake Success, NY) at a concentration of 200 ng NGF per 100  $\mu$ l of bead stock from the manufacturer. After drawing the beads to one side of a tube using a magnet and then pipetting 20 away the liquid, the beads were washed twice with the phosphate buffer saline (PBS) and resuspended in PBS. The biotinylated NGF protein was added to the washed beads at the above concentration and incubated, with rotation, for one hour at room temperature. The NGFcoated beads were then blocked by adding BSA to 2% final concentration and incubating overnight at 4°C, with rotation. The resulting NGF-coated beads were washed twice with PBST (PBS with 0.05% Tween-20) before being subjected to the selection procedures described 30 in the next section.

94

Selection using the NGF-coated beads. Approximately 1000-fold library equivalent phagemids (Section II.C.) were blocked for one hour with 1 ml of PBS containing 2% BSA. The blocked phagemid sample was subjected to two negative selection steps by adding to blank beads (the same beads as Section III.B. but without an NGF coating), and this mixture was incubated at room temperature for fifteen minutes, with rotation. The phagemid containing supernatant was drawn out using 10 a magnet and transferred to a second tube containing blank beads, and this mixture was incubated at room temperature for fifteen minutes, with rotation. phagemid-containing supernatant was drawn out using magnet and transferred to a new tube containing NGF-15 coated beads (Section III.B.), and this mixture was incubated at room temperature for one hour, with rotation. After the supernatant was discarded, the phagemid-bound beads were washed ten times with 2%milk-PBS; ten times with 2% BSA-PBS; ten times with PBST, 20 and twice with PBS. The phagemids (from libraries 72, 95, 39) were then allowed to elute in 1 ml of 100 mM triethylamine solution (Sigma, St. Louis, MO) for ten minutes on a rotator. The pH of the phagemidcontaining solution was neutralized by adding 0.5 ml of 25 1 M Tris-HCl (pH 7.5). The phagemids (from libraries 93, 59, 63) were eluted in 1 ml of 100 nM, 1000 nM and 100 mM TEA sequentially. The resulting phagemids were used to infect 5 ml of freshly grown XL1-Blue MRF' bacteria (OD<sub>600</sub>=about 0.5) at 37°C for thirty minutes 30 without shaking and thirty minutes with slow shaking.

All of the infected XL1-BLUE MRF' cells were plated on a large 2xYTAG plate and incubated at 30°C overnight.

- Induction and harvesting of phage. A 10 ml D. aliquot of 2xYTAGT media was added to the plate (Section III.C.) to resuspend XL1-BLUE MRF' cells. XL1-BLUE MRF' cells were collected in a tube, and a 250  $\mu l$  aliquot of these cells was added to 25 ml of 2xYTAGT and grown at  $37^{\circ}$ C until the  $OD_{600}$  was equal to 0.5. M13K07 helper phages were added to a concentration of 10  $3 \times 10^9$  cfu/ml and incubated at  $37^{\circ}$ C for thirty minutes without shaking and 30 minutes with slow shaking. cells were centrifuged with 5000 rpm for 10 minutes at 4°C and resuspended with 25 ml of 2xYTAK. The bacteria were allowed to grow at 30°C overnight, with shaking. 15 The induced phagemids were harvested and purified as
- E. Second round selection. The second round selection was performed as outlined in Sections III.B. and III.C., except as follows. Approximately 100-fold library equivalent phagemids resulting from Section III.D. were used as the input phagemid.

described in Section II.C.

25 F. Third round selection. A third round selection was performed as outlined in Sections III.B. and III.C., except as follows. Approximately 10-fold library equivalent phagemids resulting from Section III.E. was used as the input phagemid. Only 20 ng of biotinylated NGF (Section III.A.) was used to coat the Dynabead M-280 Streptavidin. The phage-bound beads

96

were washed ten times with 2% milk-PBS; ten times with 2% BSA-PBS; and ten times with PBST, in which the final wash involved thirty minutes of incubation at room temperature in PBST. The beads were washed twice with PBS.

G. Fourth round selection. A fourth round selection was performed as outlined in Sections III.B. and III.C., except for the following. Approximately one-fold library equivalent phagemids resulting from Section 3.F. were used as the input phagemid. Only two nanograms of biotinylated NGF (Section III.A.) were used to coat the Dynabead M-280 Streptavidin. The phage-bound beads were same as in round three.

15

10

5

### IV. Clonal Analysis

- A. Preparation of master plate. Single colonies from the second round selection were picked and inoculated into 96-well plates containing 120 µl of 2xYTAGT per well. The 96-well plates were incubated at 30°C in a shaker overnight. Forty microliters of 60% glycerol were added per well for storage at -80°C.
- 25 B. Phagemid deep-well ELISA. About 20 μl aliquots of cells from the master plate (Section IV.A.) were inoculated into a fresh Costar® 96-well two milliliter assay block (Corning Inc., Corning, NY, Catalog No. 3960) containing 500 μl of 2xYTAGT per well, and this new plate of cells was grown at 37°C

97

until the  $OD_{600}$  was approximately equal to 0.5. Forty microliters of 2xYTAGT containing M13KO7 helper phage (1.5 x  $10^{10}$  cfu/ml) were added to each well, and the 96-well plate was incubated at 37°C for thirty minutes without shaking and another thirty minutes with slow shaking. The plate was centrifuged at 2000 rpm (Beckman CS-6R tabletop centrifuge) for ten minutes at 4°C. The supernatants were removed from the wells, and each cell pellet was resuspended using 500  $\mu$ l of 2xYTAKT per well. The plate was incubated at 30°C overnight for phagemid expression.

10

15

20

25

30

Human NGF was coated onto the 96-well Maxisorp plate (NUNC) at a concentration of 5  $\mu$ g/ml in 1x PBS at 4°C, overnight. As a control, BSA (Sigma) was coated onto a separate Maxisorp plate at 5  $\mu$ g/ml.

On the following day, the overnight cell cultures were centrifuged at 2000 rpm for ten minutes at  $4^{\circ}\text{C}$ . Twenty microliters of supernatant from each well were transferred to a new 96-well plate containing a BSA/PBS solution so as to dilute the supernatant at 1:2 to 1:10 range. The resulting mixtures were incubated for one hour at room temperature, with shaking, to block the phagemids. Meanwhile, the NGF-coated plate was blocked with 200  $\mu$ l of 2% BSA/PBS solution per well for one hour at room temperature, while shaking. The BSA solution was discarded, and each well was washed three times with PBS solution. After the final washing step, 100  $\mu$ l of blocked phagemid solution were added to each well of the NGF-coated plate as well as the control plate and incubated for one hour at room temperature

with shaking. The liquid was discarded, and each well was washed three times with PBST solution. One hundred microliters of the HRP-conjugated anti-M13 mAb (Amersham Biosciences, Inc., Piscataway, NJ) at 5,000 dilution were added to each well of the NGF-coated and control plates, and these plates were incubated for one hour at room temperature, with shaking. The liquids were discarded again, and each well was washed three times with PBST solution. One hundred microliters of LumiGLO chemiluminescent substrates (Kirkegaard & Perry Laboratories, Gaithersburg, MD) were added to the wells, and each well was read by Luminoskan Ascent DLRearly machine (Labsystems, Franklin, MA).

10

25

- C. Sequencing of the phage clones. PCR reaction was performed using 1 µl of bacteria from each well of the master plate (Section IV.A.) as a template. The volume of each PCR mixture was 50 µl, containing 1x PCR buffer, 300 nM of each of the primers, 5'
  GTTAGCTCACTCATTAGGCAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:281) and 5'GTACCGTAACACTGAGTTTCG-3' (SEQ ID NO: 282), 200 µM

  dNTP, 2 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, and 2.5 units of taq DNA polymerase (Roche Molecular Biochemicals). A GeneAmp PCR System 9700 (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA) was used to
  - run the following program: 94°C for 5 minutes; 40 cycles of [94°C for 45 seconds, 55°C for 45 seconds, 72°C for 90 seconds]; 72°C for 10 minutes; cool to 4°C. The PCR products were purified with QIAquick 96 PCR Purification Kit (Qiagen Inc.) according to the
- 30 manufacturer's directions. All purified PCR products were sequenced with the primer 5'-

99

CGGATAACAATTTCACACAGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:283), using an ABI 3770 Sequencer (Perkin Elmer) according to the manufacturer's directions.

Sequence Ranking. The peptide sequences that were 5 V. translated from nucleotide sequences (Section IV.C.) were correlated to ELISA data. The peptides considered for modification were those expressed by phage clones that yielded higher  $OD_{450}$  readings in the NGF-coated wells relative to the  $OD_{450}$  reading produced in the 10 corresponding BSA-coated wells. The peptides encoded by sequences that occurred multiple times were also considered for modification. On these criteria, the top two (2) peptides from library 93, top nine (9) peptides from library 72, top seventeen (17) peptides 15 from library 39, top eleven (11) peptides from library 95, top six (6) peptides from library 59, and top ten (10) peptides from library 63 were selected for modification.

20

25

30

The candidate peptides selected from the affinity matured population were used to construct fusion proteins in which a monomer of each peptide was fused in-frame to the Fc region of human IgG1. For fusion of peptides to the N-terminus of Fc, constructs were made by annealing pairs of oligonucleotides ("oligos") to generate a duplex encoding the peptide and a linker comprised, depending on the peptide, of five glycine residues, one leucine residue and one glutamic acid residue as an NdeI to XhoI fragment. These duplex molecules were ligated into a vector (pAMG21-Fc N-terminal, described above) containing the human Fc

100

gene, also digested with NdeI and XhoI. The resulting ligation mixtures were transformed by electroporation into E. coli strain 2596 cells (GM221, described further below). Clones were screened for the ability to produce the recombinant protein product and to possess the gene fusion having a correct nucleotide sequence. A single such clone was selected for each of the modified peptides (i.e., Fc-peptide fusion products) shown in Table 5. For fusion of peptides to the C-terminus of Fc, constructs were made by annealing pairs of oligonucleotides ("oligos") to generate a duplex encoding five glycine residues, one alanine and one glutamine residue, the peptide, followed by one leucine residue and one glutamic acid residue as an ApaLI to XhoI fragment. These duplex molecules were ligated into a vector (pAMG21-Fc C-terminal, described above) containing the human Fc gene, also digested with ApaLI and XhoI. The resulting ligation mixtures were transformed and screened as described above. Truncated versions of select peptides were made by PCR, using the parent construct as template. PCR products encoding the desired sequence were ligated into the parent construct as BsrGI to BamHI, NcoI to BsrGI or NdeI to BsrGI fragments. The resulting ligation mixtures were transformed and screened as described above.

10

15

20

25

30

Results from testing of the resulting modified peptides in the DRG neutralization assay (see above for protocol) are given in Table 5. The effectiveness of peptides selected from the affinity matured population may be determined in the DRG neutralization assay in the same manner.

Table 5

In vitro NGF Inhibition Activity of Matured Modified Peptides

101

	2 117 (2)	1 2444	T- Wirro
Linker (L)	Peptide (P) Portion of	Attachment of (L)-(P) fusion	<i>In Vivo</i> anti-NGF
Portion of (L)-(P) fusion	(L)-(P) fusion	to Fc domain	Activity
(SEQ ID NO:)	(SEQ ID NO:)	00.0 00	of
(522 25 5.57)	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		Matured
			Modified
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Peptide
285	202	C-term	+
285	203		+
285	204		_
285	205	C-term	-
285	206	C-term	_
285	207		
285	208		+
285	209		+
286	210	C-term	+
285	211	C-term	+
285	212	C-term	_
285	213	C-term	_
285	214		+
285	215	-	+
285	216	C-term	+
285	217		+
285	218		_
285	219	C-term	+
285	220		_
285	221	C-term	+
285	222		+
285	223		
285	224	C-term	+
285	225	C-term	_
285	226	C-term	
286	227	C-term	+
286	228	CCCLIII	+
285	229		+
285	230	C-term	T.
	<del></del>		+
286	231	C-term	+
285	232	C-term	<del></del>
285	233		+
285	234		+
285	235	C-term	+
285	236	C-term	+

\

102

285	237	C-term	+
285	238	C-term	
285	239	C-term	+
285	240		+
285	241	C-term	+
285	242		
285	243		+
285	244		-
285	245		_
285	246		+
286	247		+
285	248		-
285	249		+
285	250	C-term	-
285	251	C-term	+
285	252		_
285	253	C-term	-
285	254		+
285	255		+
285	256	•	
285	257		_
285	258	C-term	
285	259	C-term	+
285	260	C-term	<del>-</del>
285	261		_
285	262	C-term	_
285 .	263		+
285	264		
285	265	C-term	
285	266		+
285	267		_
285	268		
285	269		_
285	270		_
285	271	C-term	+
285	272	C-term	+
285	279	C-term	+
285	280	C-term	+

<sup>&</sup>quot;+" indicates at least 50% inhibition of NGF induced activity observed at matured modified peptide concentrations of 20 nM or lower

<sup>&</sup>quot;-" indicates less than 50% inhibition of NGF
induced activity observed at matured modified peptide
concentrations of at least 20 nM.

<sup>&</sup>quot;n/a" means not applicable.

103

\*(L)-(P) fusions were attached to the N-terminus of Fc domain (SEQ ID NO:60 lacking N-terminal methionine) unless designated "C-term" wherein the (L)-(P) fusions were attached to the C-terminus of Fc domain (SEQ ID NO:60).

5

# Example 5: In vivo antinociceptive activity of anti-NGF matured modified peptides in rat pain models

10 Α. Neuropathic Pain Model. Male Sprague-Dawley rats (200 g) were anesthetized with isoflurane inhalant anesthesia and the left lumbar spinal nerves at the level of L5 and L6 were tightly ligated (4-0 silk suture) distal to the dorsal root ganglion and prior to entrance into the sciatic nerve, as first described by 15 Kim and Chung (Kim, S.H.; Chung, J.M. An experimental model for peripheral neuropathy produced by segmental spinal nerve ligation in the rat. Pain 50:355-363, (1992)). The incisions were closed and the rats were allowed to recover. This procedure results in 20 mechanical (tactile) allodynia in the left hind paw as assessed by recording the pressure at which the affected paw (ipsilateral to the site of nerve injury) was withdrawn from graded stimuli (von Frey filaments ranging from 4.0 to 148.1 mN) applied perpendicularly 25 to the plantar surface of the paw (between the footpads) through wire-mesh observation cages. A paw withdrawal threshold (PWT) was determined by sequentially increasing and decreasing the stimulus strength and analyzing withdrawal data using a Dixon 30 non-parametric test, as described by Chaplan et al. (Chaplan, S.R.; Bach, F.W.; Pogrel, J.W.; Chung, J.M.; Yaksh, T.L. Quantitative assessment of tactile

104

allodynia in the rat paw. J. Neurosci. Meth, 53:55-63 (1994)).

Normal rats and sham surgery rats (nerves isolated but not ligated) withstand at least 148.1 mN (equivalent to 15 g) of pressure without responding. 5 Spinal nerve ligated rats respond to as little as 4.0 mN (equivalent to 0.41 g) of pressure on the affected paw. Rats were included in the study only if they did not exhibit motor dysfunction (e.g., paw dragging or dropping) and their PWT was below 39.2 mN (equivalent 10 to 4.0 g). At least seven days after surgery rats were treated with a matured modified peptide previously observed to inhibit at least 50% of NGF induced activity in vitro at concentrations of 20 nM or lower (matured modified peptides designated as "+" in 15 Table 5). Generally, rats were treated with a screening dose of 60 mg/kg of the matured modified peptide or control diluent (PBS) once by s.c. injection and PWT was determined each day thereafter for 7 days 20 (Figure 5).

B. CFA Inflammatory Pain Model. Male SpragueDawley rats (200 g) were lightly anesthetized with
isoflurane inhalant anesthesia and the left hindpaw was
injected with complete Freund's adjuvant (CFA), 0.15
ml. This procedure results in mechanical (tactile)
allodynia in the left hind paw as assessed by recording
the pressure at which the affected paw was withdrawn
from graded stimuli (von Frey filaments ranging from
4.0 to 148.1 mN) applied perpendicularly to the plantar
surface of the paw (between the footpads) through wire-

105

mesh observation cages. PWT was determined by sequentially increasing and decreasing the stimulus strength and analyzing withdrawal data using a Dixon non-parametric test, as described by Chaplan et al.

(1994). Rats were included in the study only if they did not exhibit motor dysfunction (e.g., paw dragging or dropping) or broken skin and their PWT was below 39.2 mN (equivalent to 4.0 g).

5

At least seven days after CFA injection rats were treated with a matured modified peptide previously 10 observed to inhibit at least 50% of NGF induced activity in vitro at concentrations of 20 nM or lower (matured modified peptides designated as "+" in Table 5). Generally, rats were treated with a screening dose of 60 mg/kg of the matured modified 15 peptide or control diluent (PBS) once by s.c. injection and PWT was determined each day thereafter for 7 days. Average paw withdrawal threshold (PWT) was converted to percent of maximum possible effect (%MPE) using the following formula: %MPE = 100 \* (PWT of treated rats -20 PWT of control rats)/(15-PWT of control rats). Thus, the cutoff value of 15 g (148.1 mN) is equivalent to 100% of the MPE and the control response is equivalent to 0% MPE.

25 At the screening dose of 60 mg/kg, certain modified peptides produced an antinociceptive effect within three or four days following a single s.c. injection (Figure 6). Observable effects of active modified peptides generally subsided between days five 30 and six following the injection.

106

Table 6

5

In vivo antinociceptive activity of anti-NGF matured modified peptides in rat pain models

Linker (L)	Peptide (P)	Attachment of	In Vivo anti-
Portion of	Portion of	(L)-(P) Fusion	NGF Activity
(L)-(P)	(L)-(P) fusion	to Fc domain'	of
fusion	(SEQ ID NO:)		Matured
(SEQ ID NO:)		•	Modified
			Peptide
285	219	C-term	Fig. 5, A
285	251	C-term	Fig. 5, B
285	236	C-term	Fig. 5, C
285	233		Fig. 5, D
285	246		Fig. 5, E
285	208		Fig. 5, F
285	224	C-term	Fig. 5, G
285	241	C-term	Fig. 5, H
285	239	C-term	Fig. 6, I
285	266		Fig. 6, J

\*(L)-(P) fusions were attached to the N-terminus of Fc domain (SEQ ID NO:60 lacking N-terminal methionine) unless designated "C-term" wherein the (L)-(P) fusions were attached to the C-terminus of Fc domain (SEQ ID NO:60).

107

#### CLAIMS

What is claimed is:

5 1. A peptide comprising an amino acid sequence of the formula:

 $a^1a^2a^3Ca^5a^6a^7a^8a^9a^{10}a^{11}LQSCa^{16}a^{17}a^{18}$  (SEQ ID NO: 276) wherein:

 $a^1$ ,  $a^2$ ,  $a^3$ ,  $a^5$ ,  $a^6$ ,  $a^8$ , and  $a^{18}$  are each

10 independently absent or amino acid residues;

a<sup>7</sup> is a neutral hydrophobic or polar hydrophobic amino acid residue;

a<sup>9</sup> is a neutral hydrophobic or polar
hydrophobic amino acid residue;

15 a<sup>10</sup> is a neutral hydrophobic, neutral polar, or a basic amino acid residue;

a<sup>11</sup> is a neutral hydrophobic, neutral polar, or a basic amino acid residue;

a<sup>16</sup> is a neutral hydrophobic amino acid residue;
20 a<sup>17</sup> is a neutral hydrophobic or polar
hydrophobic amino acid residue; or a physiologically
acceptable salt thereof, and wherein said peptide is
capable of modulating NGF activity.

25 2. The peptide according to Claim 1 wherein:

a1 is L, P, W, F, S, Y, N, R, or H;

 $a^2$  is L, W, F, S, Y, D, or R;

 $a^3$  is L, I, W, Y, D, or E;

 $a^5$  is A, L, G, D, E, or K;

30 a<sup>6</sup> is A, L, F, S, N, E, K, or H; a<sup>7</sup> is L, P, Y, or N;

108

a<sup>8</sup> is A, P, M, F, G, Q, or D;

a<sup>9</sup> is P, M, T, G, or S;

a<sup>10</sup> is A, V, F, H, G, or S;

a<sup>11</sup> is V, L, I, F, T, N, or K;

a<sup>16</sup> is L, I, W, M, or F;

a<sup>17</sup> is A, G, S, W, or N;

a<sup>18</sup> is F, W, or Y.

3. The peptide according to Claim 2 wherein:

10 a<sup>1</sup> is W;
a<sup>2</sup> is D;
a<sup>6</sup> is F;
a<sup>10</sup> is A;
a<sup>11</sup> is K;
15 a<sup>16</sup> is F.

- 4. The peptide according to Claim 3 wherein  $a^1-a^{18}$  is WDMCHFSHAAKLQSCFPH (SEQ ID NO:273).
- 20 5. A modified peptide comprising at least one peptide according to Claims 1-4 and at least one vehicle, wherein said modified peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.
- 25 6. The modified peptide according to Claim 5 wherein said vehicle is selected from the group consisting of a Fc domain, polyethylene glycol, a lipid, a cholesterol group, a carbohydrate, and an oligosaccharide.

109

7. The peptide according to Claim 1, 2, 3, or 4 which is cyclic.

- 8. A dimer or multimer of the peptide according to 5 Claim 1, 2, 3, or 4.
  - 9. A modified peptide having the formula:  $(X^1)_a F^1 (X^2)_b \ \text{and multimers thereof,}$

wherein:

10 F<sup>1</sup> is a vehicle;

 $X^1$  and  $X^2$  are each independently selected from  $-(L^1)_c-P^1;$   $-(L^1)_c-P^1-(L^2)_d-P^2;$   $-(L^1)_c-P^1-(L^2)_d-P^2-(L^3)_e-P^3, \ and$ 

15  $-(L^1)_c-P^1-(L^2)_d-P^2-(L^3)_e-P^3-(L^4)_f-P^4;$ 

wherein one or more of  $P^1$ ,  $P^2$ ,  $P^3$ , and  $P^4$  each independently comprise a peptide according to Claim 1, 2, 3, or 4;

 ${\tt L}^1,~{\tt L}^2,~{\tt L}^3,~{\tt and}~{\tt L}^4$  are each independently linkers; and

a, b, c, d, e, and f are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least one of a and b is 1; or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof, and wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.

25

20

10. The modified peptide according to Claim 9 wherein one or more of  $P^1$ ,  $P^2$ ,  $P^3$ , and  $P^4$  each independently comprise a peptide as shown in SEQ ID NO:273.

110

- 11. The modified peptide of Claim 9 of the formula:  $X^1-F^1$  or  $F^1-X^2$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
- 5 12. The modified peptide of Claim 9 of the formula:  $F^1-(L^1)_c-P^1$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
- 13. The modified peptide of Claim 9 of the 10 formula:  $F^1-(L^1)_c-P^1-(L^2)_d-P^2$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
- 14. The modified peptide of Claim 9 of the formula:  $P^1-(L^1)_c-F^1-(L^2)_d-P^2$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
  - 15. The modified peptide of Claim 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, or 14 wherein  $F^1$  is an Fc domain or fragment thereof.

- 16. The modified peptide of Claim 15 wherein  $F^1$  comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 60.
- 17. A polynucleotide encoding the peptide or25 modified peptide according to Claim 1, 5, 9, 14, or 16.
  - 18. An expression vector comprising the polynucleotide of Claim 17.
- 30 19. A host cell comprising the expression vector of Claim 18.

.111

- 20. The host cell according to Claim 19 wherein the cell is a prokaryotic cell.
- 5 21. The host cell according to Claim 20 wherein the cell is an *E. coli* cell.
  - 22. The host cell according to Claim 19 wherein the cell is a eukaryotic cell.

10

23. A peptide comprising an amino acid sequence of the formula:

 $b^1b^2b^3CWb^6b^7b^8b^9GCb^{12}b^{13}b^{14}$  (SEQ ID NO: 274) wherein:

15 b<sup>1</sup>, b<sup>2</sup>, b<sup>3</sup>, b<sup>8</sup>, b<sup>9</sup>, b<sup>13</sup> and b<sup>14</sup> are each independently absent or amino acid residues;

b<sup>6</sup> is a neutral hydrophobic amino acid residue;

b<sup>7</sup> is a polar hydrophobic amino acid residue;

b12 is a neutral hydrophobic or an acidic amino

- 20 acid residue; or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof, and wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.
  - 24. The peptide according to Claim 23 wherein:

25  $b^1$  is V, L, I, W, T, Y, or E;

 $b^2$  is L, W, M, Q, or H;

 $b^3$  is W, M, G, Q, or E;

b<sup>6</sup> is F or W;

b<sup>7</sup> is T or S;

30  $b^8$  is A, P, W, S, E, or D;

b<sup>9</sup> is A, G, Q, E, or K;

112

 $b^{12}$  is V, I, P, D, or E.

25. The peptide according to Claim 23 wherein:

```
b<sup>1</sup> is L or I;

b<sup>2</sup> is Q or H;

b<sup>3</sup> is G or M;

b<sup>6</sup> is F or W;

b<sup>7</sup> is T or S;

b<sup>8</sup> is E or D;

10 b<sup>9</sup> is E or K;

b<sup>12</sup> is V or E;

b<sup>13</sup> is V, W, or Y;

b<sup>14</sup> is P, S, or Q.
```

of IHGCWFTEEGCVWQ (SEQ ID NO: 277) and LQMCWFTEKGCEVP (SEQ ID NO: 278), or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof, wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.

20

27. A composition of matter comprising at least one peptide according to Claim 23, 24, or 25 and at least one vehicle, wherein said composition of matter is capable of modulating NGF activity.

25

30

28. The composition of matter according to Claim 27 wherein said vehicle is selected from the group consisting of a Fc domain, polyethylene glycol, a lipid, a cholesterol group, a carbohydrate, and an oligosaccharide.

- 29. The peptide according to Claim 23, 24, or 25 which is cyclic.
- 30. A dimer or multimer of the peptide according to Claim 23, 24, or 25.
  - 31. A composition of matter having the formula:  $(X^1)_a F^1 (X^2)_b$  and multimers thereof,

wherein:

15

10 F<sup>1</sup> is a vehicle;

X<sup>1</sup> and X<sup>2</sup> are each independently selected from  $-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1};$   $-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2};$   $-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2}-(L^{3})_{e}-P^{3};$  and

wherein one or more of  $P^1$ ,  $P^2$ ,  $P^3$ , and  $P^4$  each independently comprise a peptide according to Claim 23, 24, or 25;

 $-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2}-(L^{3})_{e}-P^{3}-(L^{4})_{f}-P^{4};$ 

L<sup>1</sup>, L<sup>2</sup>, L<sup>3</sup>, and L<sup>4</sup> are each independently linkers;

20 and a, b, c, d, e, and f are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least one of a and b is 1; or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof, and wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.

25 32. The composition of matter of Claim 31 wherein one or more of  $P^1$ ,  $P^2$ ,  $P^3$ , and  $P^4$  each independently comprise a peptide selected from the group consisting of SEO ID NOS: 277 and 278.

- 33. The composition of matter of Claim 31 of the formula:  $X^1-F^1$  or  $F^1-X^2$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
- 5 34. The composition of matter of Claim 31 of the formula:  $F^1-(L^1)_c-P^1$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
- 35. The composition of matter of Claim 31 of the  $10 \quad \text{formula:} \quad F^1-(L^1)_c-P^1-(L^2)_d-P^2 \text{ or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.}$
- 36. The composition of matter of Claim 31 of the formula:  $P^1-(L^1)_c-F^1-(L^2)_d-P^2$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
  - 37. The composition of matter of Claim 31, wherein  $F^1$  is an Fc domain or fragment thereof.
- 38. The composition of matter of Claim 31 wherein  $F^1$  comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 60 or a fragment thereof.
- 39. A polynucleotide encoding the peptide or 25 polypeptide according to Claim 23, 27, 31, 36, or 38.
  - 40. An expression vector comprising the polynucleotide of Claim 39.
- 30 41. A host cell comprising the expression vector of Claim 40.

115

- 42. The host cell according to Claim 41 wherein the cell is a prokaryotic cell.
- 5 43. The host cell according to Claim 42 wherein the cell is an *E. coli* cell.
  - 44. The host cell according to Claim 41 wherein the cell is a eukaryotic cell.

10

45. A peptide comprising an amino acid sequence of the formula:

$$c^{1}c^{2}QCc^{5}c^{6}Sc^{8}c^{9}GCc^{12}c^{13}c^{14}c^{15}c^{16}$$

wherein:

- 15 c<sup>1</sup>, c<sup>5</sup>, c<sup>8</sup>, c<sup>9</sup>, c<sup>13</sup>and c<sup>14</sup> are each independently absent or amino acid residues;
  - c<sup>2</sup> is a neutral hydrophobic amino acid residue;
  - $c^6$  is a neutral hydrophobic or polar hydrophopic amino acid residue;
- 20 c<sup>12</sup> is a neutral hydrophobic or an acidic amino acid residue; or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof, and wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.
- 25 46. The peptide according to Claim 45 wherein:
  - $c^1$  is V, I, T, Y, N, or K;
  - c<sup>2</sup> is L, M, or F;
  - $c^5$  is S, Q, or E;
  - $c^6$  is L, F, W, or Y;
- 30  $c^8$  is W, M, T, G, S, or N;
  - $c^9$  is A, V, G, S, or E;

116

 $c^{12}$  is L, P, G, D, or E;  $c^{13}$  is K, I, L, Y, or Q;  $c^{14}$  is A, S, P, V, M, or Q.

5 47. The peptide according to Claim 46 wherein:

c¹ is K or T;
c² is L or F;
c⁵ is E or Q;
c⁶ is L, F, or Y;
c³ is T;
c⁰ is S or A;
c¹² is P or L;
c¹⁵ is L or absent;

c<sup>16</sup> is E or absent.

15

20

25

30

- 48. A peptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 208, 209, 224, 233, 234, 241, 246, 279, and 280, or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof, wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.
- 49. A composition of matter comprising at least one peptide according to Claim 45, 46, 47, or 48 and at least one vehicle, wherein said composition of matter is capable of modulating NGF activity.
- 50. The composition of matter according to Claim 49 wherein said vehicle is selected from the group consisting of a Fc domain, polyethylene glycol, a lipid, a cholesterol group, a carbohydrate, and an oligosaccharide.

- 51. The peptide according to Claim 45, 46, 47, or 48 which is cyclic.
- 5 52. A dimer or multimer of the peptide according to Claim 45, 46, 47, or 48.
  - 53. A composition of matter having the formula:  $(X^1)_a-F^1-(X^2)_b$  and multimers thereof,
- 10 wherein:

F<sup>1</sup> is a vehicle;

 $X^1$  and  $X^2$  are each independently selected from  $-(L^1)_c-P^1$ ;  $-(L^1)_c-P^1-(L^2)_d-P^2$ ;

$$-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2}-(L^{3})_{e}-P^{3}; \text{ and}$$

$$-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2}-(L^{3})_{e}-P^{3}-(L^{4})_{f}-P^{4};$$

wherein one or more of  $P^1$ ,  $P^2$ ,  $P^3$ , and  $P^4$  each independently comprise a peptide according to Claim 45, 46, 47, or 48;

20 L<sup>1</sup>, L<sup>2</sup>, L<sup>3</sup>, and L<sup>4</sup> are each independently linkers; and a, b, c, d, e, and f are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least one of a and b is 1; or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof, and wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.

25

30

15

54. The composition of matter of claim 53 wherein one or more of  $P^1$ ,  $P^2$ ,  $P^3$ , and  $P^4$  each independently comprise a peptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 208, 209, 224, 233, 234, 241, 246, 279, and 280.

118

- 55. The composition of matter of Claim 53 of the formula:  $X^1-F^1$  or  $F^1-X^2$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
- 5 56. The composition of matter of Claim 53 of the formula:  $F^1-(L^1)_c-P^1$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
- 57. The composition of matter of Claim 53 of the  $10 \quad \text{formula:} \quad F^1-(L^1)_c-P^1-(L^2)_d-P^2 \text{ or a physiologically} \\ \text{acceptable salt thereof.}$ 
  - 58. The composition of matter of Claim 53 of the formula:  $P^1-(L^1)_c-F^1-(L^2)_d-P^2$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
  - 59. The composition of matter of Claim 53, wherein  $F^1$  is an Fc domain or fragment thereof.

- 20 60. The composition of matter of Claim 53 wherein  $F^1$  comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 60 or a fragment thereof.
- 61. A polynucleotide encoding the peptide or polypeptide according to Claim 45, 47, 49, 53, or 56.
  - 62. An expression vector comprising the polynucleotide of Claim 61.
- 30 63. A host cell comprising the expression vector of Claim 62.

119

- 64. The host cell according to Claim 63 wherein the cell is a prokaryotic cell.
- 5 65. The host cell according to Claim 64 wherein the cell is an *E. coli* cell.
  - 66. The host cell according to Claim 63 wherein the cell is a eukaryotic cell.

10

67. A peptide comprising an amino acid sequence of the formula:

 $\frac{d^{1}d^{2}d^{3}d^{4}d^{5}d^{6}d^{7}PPd^{10}d^{11}d^{12}d^{13}d^{14}d^{15}Pd^{17}d^{18}d^{19}d^{20}d^{21}d^{22}d^{23}d^{24}}{\text{wherein:}}$ 

 $d^1$  is a W, Y, Q, or E; 15  $d^2$  is a V, L, F, S, or Q;  $d^3$  is a W, F, G, S, or Q;  $d^4$  is a A, Q, D, E, or K;  $d^5$  is a V, W, G, or R;  $d^6$  is a M, S, Y, Q, N, E, K, or R; 20  $d^7$  is a A, V, L, P, W, Q, or H; d<sup>10</sup> is a D or E: d<sup>11</sup> is a V or I;  $d^{12}$  is a V, L, F, or Y;  $d^{13}$  is a V, L, G, Q, or E; 25  $d^{14}$  is a Q, D, or E; d<sup>15</sup> is a W or C;

d<sup>17</sup> is a W, Y, or Q; d<sup>18</sup> is a V, T, Q, N, or K;

30  $d^{19}$  is a A, L, or P;  $d^{20}$  is a P, Q, R, or H;

120

```
d^{21} is a V, I, W, D;
d<sup>22</sup> is a A, I, S, Q, or D;
d<sup>23</sup> is a L or absent;
d<sup>24</sup> is a E or absent;
```

- 5 or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof, and wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.

```
68. The peptide according to Claim 67 wherein:
               d<sup>1</sup> is Q or Y;
10
               d^2 is L;
               d^3 is W or D;
               d4 is D, E, or K;
               d<sup>5</sup> is V, W, or G;
15
               d^6 is Q, K, or R;
               d<sup>7</sup> is W or L;
               d<sup>10</sup> is E or D;
               d<sup>11</sup> is V or I;
               d12 is V, L, or F;
               d^{13} is V, L, or G;
20
               d^{14} is Q, D, or E;
               d15 is W or C;
               d<sup>17</sup> is W or Y;
```

 $d^{18}$  is Q, K, or N; d<sup>19</sup> is P, V, or L; 25

d<sup>20</sup> is P or S;

 $d^{21}$  is V;

 $d^{22}$  is Q or D;

d<sup>23</sup> is a L or absent;

d24 is a E or absent. 30

69. A peptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 203, 228, 240, 247, and 266, inclusive, or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof, wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.

5

70. A composition of matter comprising at least one peptide according to Claim 67, 68, or 69 and at least one vehicle, wherein said composition of matter is capable of modulating NGF activity.

10

15

- 71. The composition of matter according to Claim 70 wherein said vehicle is selected from the group consisting of a Fc domain, polyethylene glycol, a lipid, a cholesterol group, a carbohydrate, and an oligosaccharide.
- 72. The peptide according to Claim 67, 68, or 69 which is cyclic.
- 20 73. A dimer or multimer of the peptide according to Claim 67, 68, or 69.
  - 74. A composition of matter having the formula:  $(X^1)_a-F^1-(X^2)_b$  and multimers thereof,
- 25 wherein:

30

F<sup>1</sup> is a vehicle:

 $X^{1}$  and  $X^{2}$  are each independently selected from  $-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1};$   $-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2};$   $-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2}-(L^{3})_{e}-P^{3};$  and  $-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2}-(L^{3})_{e}-P^{3}-(L^{4})_{f}-P^{4};$ 

122

wherein one or more of  $P^1$ ,  $P^2$ ,  $P^3$ , and  $P^4$  each independently comprise a peptide according to Claim 67, 68, or 69;

- L<sup>1</sup>, L<sup>2</sup>, L<sup>3</sup>, and L<sup>4</sup> are each independently linkers;

  5 and a, b, c, d, e, and f are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least one of a and b is 1; or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof, and wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.
- 75. The composition of matter of Claim 73 wherein one or more of P<sup>1</sup>, P<sup>2</sup>, P<sup>3</sup>, and P<sup>4</sup> each independently comprise a peptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 203, 228, 240, 247, and 266.
- 76. The composition of matter of Claim 73 of the formula:  $X^1-F^1$  or  $F^1-X^2$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
- 77. The composition of matter of Claim 73 of the 20 formula:  $F^1-(L^1)_c-P^1$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
  - 78. The composition of matter of Claim 73 of the formula:  $F^1-(L^1)_c-P^1-(L^2)_d-P^2$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
  - 79. The composition of matter of Claim 73 of the formula:  $P^1-(L^1)_c-F^1-(L^2)_d-P^2$ , or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
- 30 80. The composition of matter of Claim 73, wherein  $F^1$  is an Fc domain or fragment thereof.

123

81. The composition of matter of Claim 73 wherein  $F^1$  comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 60 or fragments thereof.

5

- 82. A polynucleotide encoding the peptide or polypeptide according to Claim 67, 68, or 69.
- 83. An expression vector comprising the 10 polynucleotide of Claim 82.
  - 84. A host cell comprising the expression vector of Claim 83.
- 15 85. The host cell according to Claim 84 wherein the cell is a prokaryotic cell.
  - 86. The host cell according to Claim 85 wherein the cell is an *E. coli* cell.

20

- 87. The host cell according to Claim 84 wherein the cell is a eukaryotic cell.
- 88. A peptide comprising an amino acid sequence 25 of the formula:

 $\frac{f^1f^2f^3f^4f^5f^6f^7f^8f^9f^{10}f^{11}Lf^{13}EQYFf^{18}Lf^{20}PPGf^{24}f^{25}f^{26}}{\text{wherein:}}$ 

- $f^1-f^6$ ,  $f^8$ ,  $f^9$ ,  $f^{11}$ ,  $f^{18}$ ,  $f^{24}$ ,  $f^{25}$  and  $f^{26}$  are each independently absent or amino acid residues;
- 30 f<sup>7</sup>, f<sup>10</sup>, and f<sup>13</sup> are each independently neutral hydrophobic or polar hydrophopic amino acid residues;

124

 $f^{20}$  is a T, M, or I;

or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof, and wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.

5

89. The peptide according to Claim 88 wherein:

f<sup>1</sup> is A or absent;

f<sup>2</sup> is Q or absent;

 $f^3$  is L, M, T, Q or N;

10 f<sup>4</sup> is A, I, P, T, G, or Q;

f<sup>5</sup> is M, G, E, or D;

f<sup>6</sup> is W or H;

f<sup>7</sup> is L, P, or M;

f<sup>8</sup> is G, L, R, or S;

15  $f^9$  is A, Q, D, or E;

f<sup>10</sup> is L, N, or M;

f<sup>11</sup> is P, R, or S;

 $f^{13}$  is L, F, or Y;

 $f^{18}$  is A, Q, E, or R;

20  $f^{20}$  is T, M, or I;

 $f^{24}$  is L, I, V, or Y;

f<sup>25</sup> is a L or absent;

f<sup>26</sup> is a E or absent.

25 90. The peptide according to Claim 89 wherein:

f<sup>1</sup> is A or absent;

f<sup>2</sup> is Q or absent;

 $f^3$  is M, Q, or N;

f4 is I, P, T, or G;

30  $f^5$  is M, G, or D;

f<sup>6</sup> is W or H;

125

f<sup>7</sup> is L or P;
f<sup>8</sup> is G, L, or S;
f<sup>9</sup> is A, Q, or D;
f<sup>10</sup> is L, N, or M;

f<sup>11</sup> is P, R, or S;
f<sup>13</sup> is L or F;
f<sup>18</sup> is A, Q, or E;
f<sup>20</sup> is T, M, or I;
, f<sup>24</sup> is L, I, or V;
f<sup>25</sup> is a L or absent;
f<sup>26</sup> is a E or absent.

- 91. A peptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 210, 230, 232, 236, 239, and 251, inclusive, or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof, and wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.
- 92. A modified peptide comprising at least one peptide according to Claim 88, 89, 90, or 91 and at least one vehicle, and wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.
- 93. The composition of matter according to Claim 92 wherein said vehicle is selected from the group 25 consisting of a Fc domain, polyethylene glycol, a lipid, a cholesterol group, a carbohydrate, and an oligosaccharide.
- 94. The peptide according to Claim 88, 89, 90, or 30 91 which is cyclic.

126

95. A dimer or multimer of the peptide according to Claim 88, 89, 90, or 91.

96. A composition of matter having the formula:  $(X^1)_a-F^1-(X^2)_b$  and multimers thereof,

wherein:

5

15

20

F<sup>1</sup> is a vehicle;

 $\mathbf{X}^{1}$  and  $\mathbf{X}^{2}$  are each independently selected from

$$-(L^1)_c-P^1;$$

10  $-(L^1)_c - P^1 - (L^2)_d - P^2;$ 

 $-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2}-(L^{3})_{e}-P^{3}$ ; and

$$-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2}-(L^{3})_{e}-P^{3}-(L^{4})_{f}-P^{4};$$

wherein one or more of  $P^1$ ,  $P^2$ ,  $P^3$ , and  $P^4$  each independently comprise a peptide according to Claim 88, 89, 90, or 91;

 $L^1$ ,  $L^2$ ,  $L^3$ , and  $L^4$  are each independently linkers; and a, b, c, d, e, and f are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least one of a and b is 1; or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof, and wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.

- 97. The composition of matter of claim 96 wherein one or more of  $P^1$ ,  $P^2$ ,  $P^3$ , and  $P^4$  each independently comprise a peptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 210, 230, 232, 236, 239, and 251.
- 98. The composition of matter of Claim 96 of the formula:  $X^1-F^1$  or  $F^1-X^2$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.

- 99. The composition of matter of Claim 96 of the formula:  $F^1-(L^1)_c-P^1$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
- 5 100. The composition of matter of Claim 96 of the formula:  $F^1-(L^1)_c-P^1-(L^2)_d-P^2$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
- 101. The composition of matter of Claim 96 of the formula:  $P^1-(L^1)_c-F^1-(L^2)_d-P^2$  or a physiologically 10 acceptable salt thereof.
  - 102. The composition of matter of Claim 96 wherein  $\mathbf{F}^1$  is an Fc domain or fragment thereof.
- 15 103. The composition of matter of Claim 96 wherein  $F^1$  comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 60 or fragments thereof.
- 104. A polynucleotide encoding the peptide or 20 polypeptide according to Claim 88, 89, 90, or 91.
  - 105. An expression vector comprising the polynucleotide of Claim 104.
- 25 106. A host cell comprising the expression vector of Claim 105.
  - 107. The host cell according to Claim 106 wherein the cell is a prokaryotic cell.

128

- 108. The host cell according to Claim 107 wherein the cell is an  $E.\ coli$  cell.
- 109. The host cell according to Claim 106 wherein 5 the cell is a eukaryotic cell.
  - 110. A peptide comprising an amino acid sequence of the formula:

 $h^{1}h^{2}h^{3}h^{4}h^{5}h^{6}LGh^{9}h^{10}h^{11}Lh^{13}YFh^{16}Lh^{18}PPGh^{22}h^{23}h^{24}$ 

10 wherein:

20

 $h^1-h^6$ ,  $h^9$ ,  $h^{11}$ ,  $h^{23}$ , and  $h^{24}$  are each independently absent or amino acid residues;

 ${\rm h}^{10}$  and  ${\rm h}^{13}$  are each independently neutral hydrophobic or polar hydrophopic amino acid residues;

 $h^{16}$  is a polar hydrophopic or basic amino acid residue;

 $h^{18}$  is a neutral hydrophopic amino acid residue;  $h^{22}$  is a neutral polar amino acid residue; or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof, and wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.

111. The peptide according to Claim 110 wherein:

h<sup>1</sup> is A or absent;

 $h^2$  is Q or absent;

h<sup>3</sup> is V, G, P, or absent;

h4 is V, T, S, K, or absent;

 $h^5$  is S, E, Q, or D;

 $h^6$  is Q, N, K, or M;

30  $h^9$  is S, G, Q, or D;

h<sup>10</sup> is W, Y, or F;

129

```
h<sup>11</sup> is A, L, or M;
                 h^{13} is Q, N, or Y;
                 h<sup>16</sup> is K, H, S, or R;
                 h<sup>18</sup> is A, V, L, or I;
                h^{22} is S, T, or G;
 5
                 h<sup>23</sup> is L or absent;
                h<sup>24</sup> is E or absent.
             112. The peptide according to Claim 111 wherein:
                 h<sup>1</sup> is A or absent;
10
                 h<sup>2</sup> is Q or absent;
                 h<sup>3</sup> is P or absent;
                 h4 is T or absent;
                 h<sup>5</sup> is E or D;
                 h<sup>6</sup> is Q or N;
15
                 h<sup>9</sup> is E or D;
                 h10 is W or Y;
                 h<sup>11</sup> is L or M;
                 h<sup>13</sup> is Q or N;
                 h<sup>16</sup> is K or R;
20
                 h<sup>18</sup> is V or L;
                 h<sup>22</sup> is S or T;
                 h<sup>23</sup> is L or absent;
                 h<sup>24</sup> is E or absent.
```

25

113. A peptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 202, 211, 219, 221, 231, 237, and 272, inclusive, or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof, and wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.

130

114. A composition of matter comprising at least one peptide according to Claim 110, 111, 112, or 113 and at least one vehicle, and wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.

5

10

- 115. The composition of matter according to Claim 114 wherein said vehicle is selected from the group consisting of a Fc domain, polyethylene glycol, a lipid, a cholesterol group, a carbohydrate, and an oligosaccharide.
- 116. The peptide according to Claim 110, 111, 112, or 113 which is cyclic.
- 15 117. A dimer or multimer of the peptide according to Claim 110, 111, 112, or 113.
  - 118. A composition of matter having the formula:  $(X^1)_a F^1 (X^2)_b$  and multimers thereof,
- 20 wherein:

25

F<sup>1</sup> is a vehicle;

 $\mathbf{X}^{1}$  and  $\mathbf{X}^{2}$  are each independently selected from

$$-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1};$$

$$-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2};$$

$$-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2}-(L^{3})_{e}-P^{3};$$
 and

$$-\;({\rm L}^1)_{\rm \,c}-{\rm P}^1-\;({\rm L}^2)_{\rm \,d}-{\rm P}^2-\;({\rm L}^3)_{\rm \,e}-{\rm P}^3-\;({\rm L}^4)_{\rm \,f}-{\rm P}^4\;;$$

wherein one or more of  $P^1$ ,  $P^2$ ,  $P^3$ , and  $P^4$  each independently comprise a peptide according to Claim 110, 111, 112, or 113;

30 L<sup>1</sup>, L<sup>2</sup>, L<sup>3</sup>, and L<sup>4</sup> are each independently linkers; and a, b, c, d, e, and f are each independently 0 or 1,

131

provided that at least one of a and b is 1; or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof, and wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.

5 119. The composition of matter of Claim 118 wherein one or more of P<sup>1</sup>, P<sup>2</sup>, P<sup>3</sup>, and P<sup>4</sup> each independently comprise a peptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 202, 211, 219, 221, 231, 237, and 272.

10

- 120. The composition of matter of Claim 118 of the formula:  $X^1-F^1$  or  $F^1-X^2$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
- 15 121. The composition of matter of Claim 118 of the formula:  $F^1-(L^1)_c-P^1$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
- 122. The composition of matter of Claim 118 of the formula:  $F^1-(L^1)_c-P^1-(L^2)_d-P^2$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
  - 123. The composition of matter of Claim 118 of the formula:  $P^1-(L^1)_c-F^1-(L^2)_d-P^2$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.

- 124. The composition of matter of Claim 118 wherein  $\mathbf{F}^1$  is an Fc domain or fragment thereof.
- 125. The composition of matter of Claim 118
  30 wherein F¹ comprises the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID
  NO: 60 or fragments thereof.

- 126. A polynucleotide encoding the peptide or polypeptide according to Claim 110, 111, 112, or 113.
- 5 127. An expression vector comprising the polynucleotide of Claim 126.
  - 128. A host cell comprising the expression vector of Claim 127.

10

- 129. The host cell according to Claim 128 wherein the cell is a prokaryotic cell.
- 130. The host cell according to Claim 129 wherein the cell is an *E. coli* cell.
  - 131. The host cell according to Claim 128 wherein the cell is a eukaryotic cell.
- 20 132. A composition of matter comprising an amino acid sequence of the formula:  $(X^1)_a-F^1-(X^2)_b$  wherein:

F<sup>1</sup> is an Fc domain;

 ${\tt L}^1,~{\tt L}^2,~{\tt L}^3,$  and  ${\tt L}^4$  are each independently linkers;

- a, b, c, d, e, and f are each independently 0 or
- 1, provided that at least one of a and b is 1; and
- 30  $P^1$ ,  $P^2$ ,  $P^3$ , and  $P^4$  are each independently sequences selected from the group consisting of:

133

- i. SEQ ID NO: 1 to SEQ ID NO: 58, inclusive;
- ii. SEQ ID NO: 202 to SEQ ID NO: 280,

inclusive;

- iii. an analog of (i) or (ii); and
- iv. a derivative of (i), (ii) or (iii), and wherein said composition of matter is capable of modulating NGF activity.
- 133. The composition of matter of Claim 132 to comprising an amino acid sequence of the formula: F-L-P

wherein:

- F is an Fc domain;
- L is a linker; and
- P is selected from the group consisting of:
  - i. SEQ ID NOS: 8, 10, 23, and 24;
  - ii. an analog of (i); and
- iii. a derivative of (i) or (ii), and wherein
  said composition of matter is capable of modulating NGF
  20 activity.
  - 134. A method of treating or preventing a disease or disorder associated with NGF activity comprising administering, to a human or animal subject, a
- 25 therapeutically effective amount of the composition according to Claim 1, 5, 9, 14, 16, 23, 27, 31, 36, 38, 45, 48, 49, 51, 53, 56, 58, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 79, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 101, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118, 121, 123, 132, or 133.

134

135. The method according to Claim 134 wherein the disease or disorder is selected from the group consisting of neurologic pain, painful diabetic neuropathy, post-herpetic neuralgia, inflammatory pain, migraine, asthma, hyperactive bladder, psoriasis and cancer.

136. The method of Claim 134 wherein the disease or disorder is pain.

- 137. A method for modulating pain or promoting analgesia comprising administering, to a human or animal subject, a therapeutically effective amount of the composition according to Claim 1, 5, 9, 14, 16, 23, 27, 31, 36, 38, 45, 48, 49, 51, 53, 56, 58, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 79, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 101, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118, 121, 123, 132, or 133.
- 20 138. The method according to Claim 134 wherein the disease or disorder is selected from the group consisting of acute pain, dental pain, pain from trauma, surgical pain, pain resulting from amputation or abscess, causalgia, demyelinating diseases, trigeminal neuralgia, cancer, chronic alcoholism,
- trigeminal neuralgia, cancer, chronic alcoholism, stroke, thalamic pain syndrome, diabetes, acquired immune deficiency syndrome ("AIDS"), toxins and chemotherapy, general headache, migraine, cluster headache, mixed-vascular and non-vascular syndromes,
- 30 tension headache, general inflammation, arthritis, rheumatic diseases, lupus, osteoarthritis, inflammatory

135

bowel disorders, inflammatory eye disorders, inflammatory or unstable bladder disorders, psoriasis, skin complaints with inflammatory components, sunburn, carditis, dermatitis, myositis, neuritis, collagen vascular diseases, chronic inflammatory conditions, inflammatory pain and associated hyperalgesia and allodynia, neuropathic pain and associated hyperalgesia and allodynia, diabetic neuropathy pain, causalgia, sympathetically maintained pain, deafferentation syndromes, asthma, epithelial tissue damage or 10 dysfunction, herpes simplex, post-herpetic neuralgia, disturbances of visceral motility at respiratory, genitourinary, gastrointestinal or vascular regions, wounds, burns, allergic skin reactions, pruritis, vitiligo, general gastrointestinal disorders, colitis, 15 gastric ulceration, duodenal ulcers, vasomotor or allergic rhinitis, or bronchial disorders, comprising the step of administering a compound according to Claim 1, 5, 9, 14, 16, 23, 27, 31, 36, 38, 45, 48, 49, 51, 20 53, 56, 58, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 79, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 101, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118, 121, 123, 132, or 133.

139. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a compound according to Claim 1, 5, 9, 14, 16, 23, 27, 31, 36, 38, 45, 48, 49, 51, 53, 56, 58, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 79, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 101, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118, 121, 123, 132, or 133 and a pharmaceutically-acceptable diluent or carrier.

136

140. The use of a compound according to Claim 1, 5, 9, 14, 16, 23, 27, 31, 36, 38, 45, 48, 49, 51, 53, 56, 58, 67, 68, 70, 72, 74, 77, 79, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 96, 97, 99, 101, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118, 121, 123, 132, or 133 in the manufacture of a medicament for the treatment of a disease or disorder selected from the group consisting of acute pain, inflammatory pain, neuropathic pain, dental pain, pain from trauma, surgical pain, pain from amputation or abscess, causalgia, demyelinating diseases, trigeminal neuralgia, cancer, chronic alcoholism, stroke, thalamic pain syndrome, diabetes, acquired immune deficiency syndrome ("AIDS"), toxins and chemotherapy, general headache, migraine, cluster headache, mixed-vascular and non-vascular syndromes, tension headache, general inflammation, arthritis, rheumatic diseases, lupus, osteoarthritis, inflammatory bowel disorders, inflammatory eye disorders, inflammatory or unstable bladder disorders, psoriasis, skin complaints with inflammatory components, sunburn, carditis, dermatitis, myositis, neuritis, collagen vascular diseases, chronic inflammatory conditions, inflammatory pain and associated hyperalgesia and allodynia, neuropathic pain and associated hyperalgesia and allodynia, diabetic neuropathy pain, causalgia, sympathetically maintained pain, deafferentation syndromes, asthma, epithelial tissue damage or dysfunction, herpes simplex, postherpetic neuralgia, disturbances of visceral motility at respiratory, genitourinary, gastrointestinal or vascular regions, wounds, burns, allergic skin

reactions, pruritis, vitiligo, general gastrointestinal

10

15

20

25

137

disorders, colitis, gastric ulceration, duodenal ulcers, vasomotor or allergic rhinitis, and bronchial disorders.

- 5 141. A peptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:
  - i. SEQ ID NOS: 8, 10, 23, or 24;
  - ii. an analog of (i); and
- iii. a physiologically acceptable salt of (i) or
  10 (ii), wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF
  activity.
- 142. A composition of matter comprising at least one peptide according to Claim 141 and at least one vehicle, wherein said composition of matter is capable of modulating NGF activity.
- 143. The composition of matter according to Claim 142 wherein said vehicle is selected from the group 20 consisting of a Fc domain, polyethylene glycol, a lipid, a cholesterol group, a carbohydrate, and an oligosaccharide.
- 144. The peptide according to Claim 141 which is 25 cyclic.
  - 145. A dimer or multimer of the peptide according to Claim 141.
- 30 146. A composition of matter having the formula:  $(X^1)_a-F^1-(X^2)_b$  and multimers thereof,

138

wherein:

F<sup>1</sup> is a vehicle;

 $X^1$  and  $X^2$  are each independently selected from  $-(L^1)_c-P^1$ ;  $-(L^1)_c-P^1-(L^2)_d-P^2$ :

5 
$$-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2};$$

$$-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2}-(L^{3})_{e}-P^{3}; \text{ and }$$

$$-(L^{1})_{c}-P^{1}-(L^{2})_{d}-P^{2}-(L^{3})_{e}-P^{3}-(L^{4})_{f}-P^{4};$$

wherein one or more of P<sup>1</sup>, P<sup>2</sup>, P<sup>3</sup>, and P<sup>4</sup> each independently comprise a peptide according to Claim 10 141;

L<sup>1</sup>, L<sup>2</sup>, L<sup>3</sup>, and L<sup>4</sup> are each independently linkers; and a, b, c, d, e, and f are each independently 0 or 1, provided that at least one of a and b is 1; or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof, and wherein said peptide is capable of modulating NGF activity.

147. The composition of matter of Claim 146 of the formula:  $X^1-F^1$  or  $F^1-X^2$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.

20

- 148. The composition of matter of Claim 146 of the formula:  $F^1-(L^1)_c-P^1$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
- 25 149. The composition of matter of Claim 146 of the formula:  $F^1-(L^1)_c-P^1-(L^2)_d-P^2$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.
- 150. The composition of matter of Claim 146 of the formula:  $P^1-(L^1)_c-F^1-(L^2)_d-P^2$  or a physiologically acceptable salt thereof.

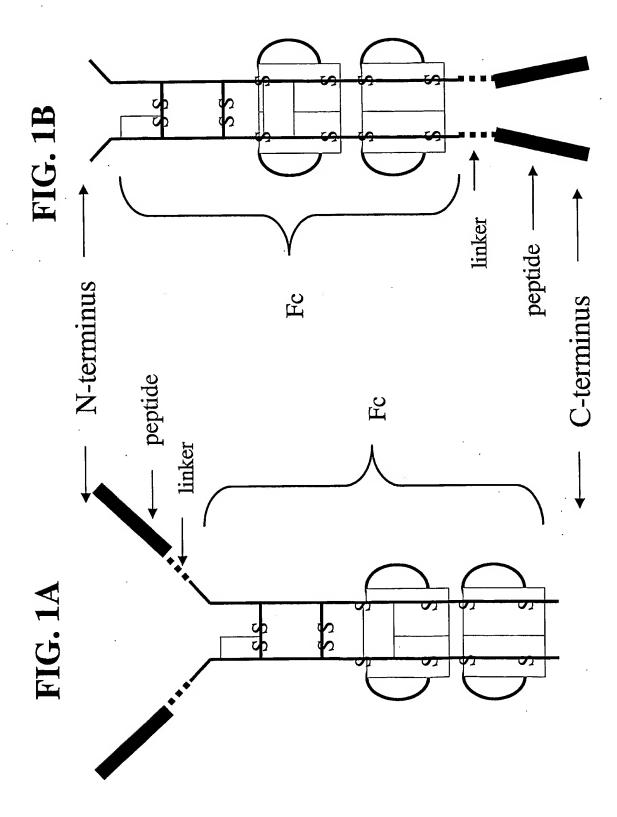
139

151. The composition of matter of Claim 146, 147, 148, 149, or 150, wherein  $\mathbf{F}^1$  is an Fc domain or fragment thereof.

5

- 152. A polynucleotide encoding the peptide or polypeptide according to Claim 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, or 151.
- 10 153. An expression vector comprising the polynucleotide of Claim 39.
  - 154. A host cell comprising the expression vector of Claim 153.

- 155. The host cell according to Claim 154 wherein the cell is a prokaryotic cell.
- 156. The host cell according to Claim 155 wherein 20 the cell is an *E. coli* cell.
  - 157. The host cell according to Claim 154 wherein the cell is a eukaryotic cell.



## FIG. 2A

																				GTCA	60
1		TACCTGTTTTGAGTGTACAGGTGGAACAGGTCGAGGCCTTGAGGACCCCCTGGCAGT															60				
	M	D	K	T	Н	T	C	P	P	. <b>C</b>	P	A	P	E	L	L	G	G	P	s	
61		GTCTTCCTCTTCCCCCAAAACCCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACCCCTGAGGTC+++++++															120				
	ÇA	GAA	GGA	GAA	GGG	GGG	TTT	TGG	GTT	CCT	GTG	GGA	GTA	CTA	GAG	GGC	CTG	GGG	ACT	CCAG	
	V	F	L	F	P	P	K	P	K	D	T	L	M	I	s	R	Т	P	E	V	
L21		ACATGCGTGGTGGACGTGAGCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTG															190				
L2 <u>.</u>		TGTACGCACCACCACCTGCACTCGGTGCTTCTGGGACTCCAGTTCAAGTTGACCATGCAC															180				
	T	С	V	V	v	D	v	s	н	E	D	P	E	v	ĸ	F	N	W	Y	v	
. 0.1		GACGGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACAGCACG																			
191																				GTGC	240
	D	G	v	E	v	н	N	A	K	T	K	P	R	E	E	Q	Y	N	s	T	
241	TACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAATGGCAAGGAGTAC															200					
2 <b>-3</b> T		ATGGCACAGTCGCAGGAGTGGCAGGACGTGGTCCTCATG															300				
	Y	R	v	V	s	٧	L.	T	V	L	н	Q	D	W	L	N	G	ĸ	E	Y	
201	AAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGCCCTCCCAGCCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAGCC															360					
, , ,																				TCGG	300
	ĸ	С	K	V	s	N	K	A	L	P	A	P	I	E	K	Т	I	s	ĸ	A	
																				GACC	
9 O T																				+ CTGG	420
	ĸ	G	Q	P	R	E	P	Q	v	Y	Ţ	L	P	P	s	R	D	E	L	T	
404																				CGTG	4.0.0
121																				GCAC	480
	ĸ	N	0	17	œ	۲.	т	_	τ.	37	v	_	To.	v	ъ	c	n	т	Δ	37	

## FIG. 2B

481		CTCACCCTCTCGTTACCCGTCGGCCTCTTGTTGATGTTCTGGTGCGGAGGGCACGACCTG															540												
		W								N										D									
	TCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAG														600														
241																				GTCGTC									
	s	D	G	s	F	F	L	Y	s	K	L	T	v	D	K	S	R	W	Ò	Q									
601	GGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAG														660														
	CC	CCCTTGCAGAAGAGTACGAGGCACTACGTACTCCGAGACGTGTTGGTGATGTGCGTCTTC																											
	G	N	V	F	S	C	S	V	M	H	E	A	ь	H	N	H	Y	T	Q	K									
661		CCT		-+-			+		-	684																			
	S	т.	9	т.		ם	C	v																					

## FIG. 3A

Xba	Ndel Apall	
1	TCTAGATTTGTTTTAACTAATTAAAGGAGGAATAACATATGGGTGCACAGAAAGCGGCCG+ AGATCTAAACAAAATTGATTAATTTCCTCCTTATTGTATACCCACGTGTCTTTCGCCGGC	60
61	XhoI  CAAAAAACTCGAGGGTGGAGGCGGTGGGGACAAAACTCACACATGTCCACCTTGCCCAG GTTTTTTTGAGCTCCCACCTCCGCCACCCCTGTTTTGAGTGTACAGGTGGAACGGGTC	120
121	CACCTGAACTCCTGGGGGGACCGTCAGTTTTCCTCTTCCCCCCAAAACCCAAGGACACCC GTGGACTTGAGGACCCCCTGGCAGTCAAAAGGAGAAGGGGGGTTTTGGGTTCCTGTGGG	180
181	TCATGATCTCCCGGACCCCTGAGGTCACATGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGAGCCACGAAGACC AGTACTAGAGGGCCTGGGGGACTCCAGTGTACGCACCACCACCTGCACTCGGTGCTTCTGG	240
241	CTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGC	300
301	CGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACAGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACC+++ GCGCCCTCCTCGTCATGTTGTCGTGCATGGCACACCAGTCGCAGGAGTGGCAGGACGTGG	360
361	AGGACTGGCTGAATGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGCCCTCCCAGCCC++ TCCTGACCGACTTACCGTTCCTCATGTTCACGTTCCAGAGGTTGTTTCGGGAGGGTCGGG	420
421	CCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCACAGGTGTACACCC+ GGTAGCTCTTTTGGTAGAGGTTTCCGTTTCCCGTCGGGGCTCTTGGTGTCCACATGTGGG	480
481	TGCCCCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAAGAACCAGGTCAGCCTGACCTGCCTG	+ 540

## FIG. 3B

E / 1	GCTTCTATCCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAACT	600
541	CGAAGATAGGGTCGCTGTAGCGGCACCTCACCCTCTCGTTACCCGTCGGCCTCTTGTTGA	800
601	ACAAGACCACGCCTCCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCA+ TGTTCTGGTGCGGAGGCACGACCTGAGGCTGCCGAGGAAGAAGGAGATGTCGTTCGAGT	660
661	CCGTGGACAAGAGCAGGTGGCAGCAGGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATGAGG+ GGCACCTGTTCTCGTCCACCGTCGTCCCCTTGCAGAAGAGTACGAGGCACTACGTACTCC	720
721	BamHI  CTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTAAATAATGGATCC	780
	GAGACGTGTTGGTGATGTGCGTCTTCTCGGAGAGGGACAGAGGCCCATTTATTACCTAGG	. 30

## FIG. 4A

Xba	Ndel	
1	TCTAGATTTGTTTTAACTAATTAAAGGAGGAATAACATATGGACAAAACTCACACATGTC+ AGATCTAAACAAAATTGATTAATTCCTCCTTATTGTATACCTGTTTTGAGTGTGTACAG	60
61	CACCTTGTCCAGCTCCGGAACTCCTGGGGGGACCGTCAGTCTTCCTCTTCCCCCCAAAAC GTGGAACAGGTCGAGGCCTTGAGGACCCCCCTGGCAGTCAGAAGGAGAAGGGGGGTTTTG	120
121	CCAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACCCCTGAGGTCACATGCGTGGTGGTGGACGTGA++++++ GGTTCCTGTGGGAGTACTAGAGGGCCTGGGGACTCCAGTGTACGCACCACCACCTGCACT	180
181	GCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACGGCGTGGAGGTGCATAATG+ CGGTGCTTCTGGGACTCCAGTTCAAGTTGACCATGCACCTGCCGCACCTCCACGTATTAC	240
241	CCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAACAGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCA++++++ GGTTCTGTTTCGGCGCCCCTCCTCGTCATGTTGTCGTGCATGGCACACCAGTCGCAGGAGT	300
301	CCGTCCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTGAATGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAG GGCAGGACGTGGTCCTGACCGACTTACCGTTCCTCATGTTCACGTTCCAGAGGTTGTTTC	360
361	CCCTCCCAGCCCCCATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCAC	420
421	AGGTGTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAAGAACCAGGTCAGCCTGACCT+++ TCCACATGTGGGACGGGGGTAGGGCCCTACTCGACTGGTTCTTGGTCCAGTCGGACTGGA	480
481	GCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCCAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGAGAGCAATGGGCAGC	540
541	CGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACGCCTCCCGTGCTGGACTCCGACGGCTCCTTCTTCCTCT+	

## FIG. 4B

601	TGTCGTTCGAGTGGCACCTGTTCTCGTCCACCGTCGTCCCCTTGCAGAAGAGTACGAGGC	660
661	TGATGCATGAGGCTCTGCACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTA++ ACTACGTACTCCGAGACGTGTTGGTGATGTGCGTCTTCTCGGAGAGGGACAGAGGCCCAT	720
721	Apali Xhoi Bamhi   AAGGTGGAGGTGGTGCACAGAAAGCGGCCGCAAAAAAAACTCGAGTAATGGATCC	

FIG. 5

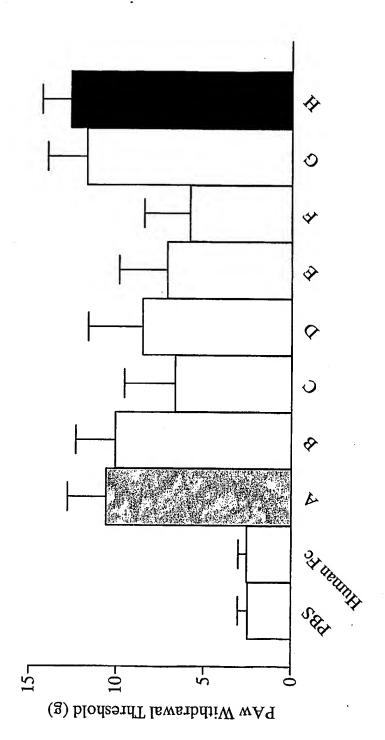
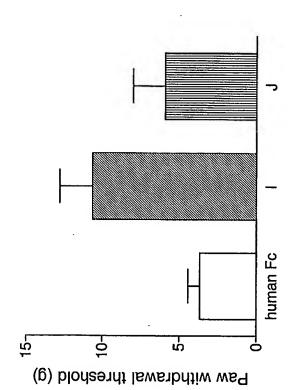


FIG. 6



## SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Amgen Inc.

<120> Peptides and Related Molecules That Modulate Nerve Growth Factor Activity

<130> A-827PCT

<140> Not Yet Assigned

<141> 2003-09-19

<150> Not Yet Assigned

<151> 2003-09-18

<150> 60/412,524

<151> 2002-09-19

<160> 286

<170> PatentIn version 3.1

<210> 1

<211> 20

. <212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occuring sequence

<400> 1

Thr Gly Tyr Thr Glu Tyr Thr Glu Glu Trp Pro Met Gly Phe Gly Tyr 1 5 10 15

```
Gln Trp Ser Phe
<210> 2
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
      ly occurring sequence
<400> 2
Thr Asp Trp Leu Ser Asp Phe Pro Phe Tyr Glu Gln Tyr Phe Gly Leu
Met Pro Pro Gly
<210> 3
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
      ly occurring sequence
<400> 3
Phe Met Arg Phe Pro Asn Pro Trp Lys Leu Val Glu Pro Pro Gln Gly
                5
Trp Tyr Tyr Gly 20
<210> 4
<211> 20
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 4

Val Val Lys Ala Pro His Phe Glu Phe Leu Ala Pro Pro His Phe His

Glu Phe Pro Phe

<210> 5

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

` <220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 5

Phe Ser Tyr Ile Trp Ile Asp Glu Thr Pro Ser Asn Ile Asp Arg Tyr 1 5 10 15 15

Met Leu Trp Leu

<210> 6

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 6

Val Asn Phe Pro Lys Val Pro Glu Asp Val Glu Pro Trp Pro Trp Ser 1  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  5  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  10  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  15

Leu Lys Leu Tyr 20

```
<210> 7
```

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 7

Thr Trp His Pro Lys Thr Tyr Glu Glu Phe Ala Leu Pro Phe Phe Val 1 5 10 15

Pro Glu Ala Pro 20

<210> 8

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 8

Trp His Phe Gly Thr Pro Tyr Ile Gln Gln Gln Pro Gly Val Tyr Trp 1 5 10 15

Leu Gln Ala Pro 20

<210> 9

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural

ly occurring sequence

<400> 9

Val Trp Asn Tyr Gly Pro Phe Phe Met Asn Phe Pro Asp Ser Thr Tyr 1 5 10 15

Phe Leu His Glu

<210> 10

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring [sequence

<400> 10

Trp Arg Ile His Ser Lys Pro Leu Asp Tyr Ser His Val Trp Phe Phe 1  $\phantom{-}$  10  $\phantom{-}$  15

Pro Ala Asp Phe 20

<210> 11

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 11

Phe Trp Asp Gly Asn Gln Pro Pro Asp Ile Leu Val Asp Trp Pro Trp 1 5 10 15

Asn Pro Pro Val

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 12

Val Thr Glu Trp

<210> 13

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 13

His His Phe Leu

<210> 14

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
ly occurring sequence

<400> 14

. 7/115

Thr Asn Val Asp Trp Ile Ser Asn Asn Trp Glu His Met Lys Ser Phe 10

Phe Thr Glu Asp 20

<210> 15

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 15

Pro Asn Glu Lys Pro Tyr Gln Met Gln Ser Trp Phe Pro Pro Asp Trp

Pro Val Pro Tyr 20

<210> 16

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 16

Trp Ser His Thr Glu Trp Val Pro Gln Val Trp Trp Lys Pro Pro Asn

His Phe Tyr Val-20

<210> 17

<211> 20

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 17

Trp Gly Glu Trp Ile Asn Asp Ala Gln Val His Met His Glu Gly Phe 1 5 10 15

Ile Ser Glu Ser

<210> 18

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 18

Val Pro Trp Glu His Asp His Asp Leu Trp Glu Ile Ile Ser Gln Asp 1 5 10 15

Trp His Ile Ala

<210> 19

<211> 20

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
ly occurring sequence

<400> 19

Val Leu His Leu Gln Asp Pro Arg Gly Trp Ser Asn Phe Pro Pro Gly

```
15
                                   10
1
            . 5
Val Leu Glu Leu
<210> 20
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
      Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
       ly occurring sequence
<400> 20
Ile His Gly Cys Trp Phe Thr Glu Glu Gly Cys Val Trp Gln
<210> 21
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
      Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
       ly occurring sequence
<400> 21
Tyr Met Gln Cys Gln Phe Ala Arg Asp Gly Cys Pro Gln Trp
<210> 22
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223>
       Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
       ly occurring sequence
```

<400> 25

```
<400> 22
Lys Leu Gln Cys Gln Tyr Ser Glu Ser Gly Cys Pro Thr Ile
<210>
      23
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
       ly occurring sequence
<400> 23
Phe Leu Gln Cys Glu Ile Ser Gly Gly Ala Cys Pro Ala Pro
<210> 24
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
      'ly occurring sequence
<400> 24
Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys Pro Asp Leu
<210> 25
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223>
       Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
       ly occurring sequence
```

```
Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Gln Gly Cys Pro Asp Leu
<210> 26
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
      Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
       ly occurring sequence
<400> 26
Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys Pro Trp Leu
<210> 27
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
       ly occurring sequence
<400> 27
Ile Gln Gly Cys Trp Phe Thr Glu Glu Gly Cys Pro Trp Gln
<210> 28
<211> 18
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223>
       Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
       ly occurring sequence
<400> 28
```

Ser Phe Asp Cys Asp Asn Pro Trp Gly His Val Leu Gln Ser Cys Phe Gly Phe <210> 29 <211> 18 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence <400> 29 Ser Phe Asp Cys Asp Asn Pro Trp Gly His Lys Leu Gln Ser Cys Phe 1  $\phantom{\bigg|}5\phantom{\bigg|}$  10  $\phantom{\bigg|}15\phantom{\bigg|}$ Gly Phe <210> 30 <211> 21 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 30

Met Thr Gly Tyr Thr Glu Tyr Thr Glu Glu Trp Pro Met Gly Phe Gly 1 5 10 15

Tyr Gln Trp Ser Phe

<210> 31

<211> 21

<212> PRT

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 31

Met Thr Asp Trp Leu Ser Asp Phe Pro Phe Tyr Glu Gln Tyr Phe Gly 5

Leu Met Pro Pro Gly

<210> 32

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 32

Met Phe Met Arg Phe Pro Asn Pro Trp Lys Leu Val Glu Pro Pro Gln 1 5 10 15

Gly Trp Tyr Tyr Gly 20

<210> 33

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 33

Met Val Val Lys Ala Pro His Phe Glu Phe Leu Ala Pro Pro His Phe

<213> Artificial Sequence

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

His Glu Phe Pro Phe 20 <210> 34 <211> 21 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence <400> 34 Met Phe Ser Tyr Ile Trp Ile Asp Glu Thr Pro Ser Asn Ile Asp Arg Tyr Met Leu Trp Leu 20 <210> 35 <211> 21 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence <400> 35 Met Val Asn Phe Pro Lys Val Pro Glu Asp Val Glu Pro Trp Pro Trp Ser Leu Lys Leu Tyr 20 <210> 36 <211> 21 <212> PRT

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 36

Met Thr Trp His Pro Lys Thr Tyr Glu Glu Phe Ala Leu Pro Phe Phe 1 5 10 15

Val Pro Glu Ala Pro 20

<210> 37

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
ly occurring sequence

<400> 37

Met Trp His Phe Gly Thr Pro Tyr Ile Gln Gln Gln Pro Gly Val Tyr 1 5 10 15

Trp Leu Gln Ala Pro

<210> 38

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 38

Tyr Phe Leu His Glu

20

<210> 39

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 39

Met Trp Arg Ile His Ser Lys Pro Leu Asp Tyr Ser His Val Trp Phe 1 5 10 15

Phe Pro Ala Asp Phe 20

<210> 40

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 40

Met Phe Trp Asp Gly Asn Gln Pro Pro Asp Ile Leu Val Asp Trp Pro  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Trp Asn Pro Pro Val

<210> 41

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 41

Met Phe Tyr Ser Leu Glu Trp Leu Lys Asp His Ser Glu Phe Phe Gln 1 5 10 15

Thr Val Thr Glu Trp

<210> 42

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
ly occurring sequence

<400> 42

Met Gln Phe Met Glu Leu Leu Lys Phe Phe Asn Ser Pro Gly Asp Ser 1 5 10 15

Ser His His Phe Leu 20

<210> 43

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 43

Met Thr Asn Val Asp Trp Ile Ser Asn Asn Trp Glu His Met Lys Ser 1 5 10 15

Phe Phe Thr Glu Asp

20

<210> 44

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
ly occurring sequence

<400> 44

Met Pro Asn Glu Lys Pro Tyr Gln Met Gln Ser Trp Phe Pro Pro Asp 1 5 10 15

Trp Pro Val Pro Tyr 20

<210> 45

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 45

Met Trp Ser His Thr Glu Trp Val Pro Gln Val Trp Trp Lys Pro Pro 1 5 10 15

Asn His Phe Tyr Val

<210> 46

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural

ly occurring sequence

<400> 46

Met Trp Gly Glu Trp Ile Asn Asp Ala Gln Val His Met His Glu Gly 1 5 10 15

Phe Ile Ser Glu Ser

<210> 47

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 47

Met Val Pro Trp Glu His Asp His Asp Leu Trp Glu Ile Ile Ser Gln 1 5 10 15

Asp Trp His Ile Ala

<210> 48

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 48

Met Val Leu His Leu Gln Asp Pro Arg Gly Trp Ser Asn Phe Pro Pro  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Gly Val Leu Glu Leu

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
ly occurring sequence

<400> 49

Met Ile His Gly Cys Trp Phe Thr Glu Glu Gly Cys Val Trp Gln 1 10 15

<210> 50

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 50

Met Tyr Met Gln Cys Gln Phe Ala Arg Asp Gly Cys Pro Gln Trp 1 5 10 15

<210> 51

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 51

Met Lys Leu Gln Cys Gln Tyr Ser Glu Ser Gly Cys Pro Thr Ile 5 10 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 52

Met Phe Leu Gln Cys Glu Ile Ser Gly Gly Ala Cys Pro Ala Pro 1 5 10 15

<210> 53

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 53

Met Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys Pro Asp Leu 1 . 5 10 15

<210> 54

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 54

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 55

Met Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys Pro Trp Leu

<210> 56

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 56

Met Ile Gln Gly Cys Trp Phe Thr Glu Glu Gly Cys Pro Trp Gln .

<210> 57

<211> 19

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 57

Met Ser Phe Asp Cys Asp Asn Pro Trp Gly His Val Leu Gln Ser Cys 1 10 15

Phe Gly Phe

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

<210> 58 <211> 19 <212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 58

Met Ser Phe Asp Cys Asp Asn Pro Trp Gly His Lys Leu Gln Ser Cys 1 10 15

Phe Gly Phe

<210> 59

<211> 684

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 59 atggacaaaa ctcacacatg tccaccttgt ccagctccgg aactcctggg gggaccgtca 60 gtcttcctct tcccccaaa acccaaggac accctcatga tctcccggac ccctgaggtc 120 acatgcgtgg tggtggacgt gagccacgaa gaccctgagg tcaagttcaa ctggtacgtg 180 gacggcgtgg aggtgcataa tgccaagaca aagccgcggg aggagcagta caacagcacg 240 taccgtgtgg tcagcgtcct caccgtcctg caccaggact ggctgaatgg caaggagtac 300 aagtgcaagg tctccaacaa agccctccca gcccccatcg agaaaaccat ctccaaagcc 360 aaagggcage ceegagaace acaggtgtac accetgeece cateeeggga tgagetgace 420 aagaaccagg tcagcctgac ctgcctggtc aaaggcttct atcccagcga catcgccgtg 480 gagtgggaga gcaatgggca gccggagaac aactacaaga ccacgcctcc cgtgctggac 540 tccgacggct ccttcttcct ctacagcaag ctcaccgtgg acaagagcag gtggcagcag 600 gggaacgtct tctcatgctc cgtgatgcat gaggctctgc acaaccacta cacgcagaag 660 agectetece tgteteeggg taaa 684 WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

<211> 228

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 60

Met Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu 20 25 30

Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser 35 40 45

His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu 50 60

Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr 65 70 75 80

Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn 85 90 95

Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro 100 105 110

Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln 115 120

Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val 130 140

Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val 145 150 155 160

Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro 165 170 175

Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr 180 185 190

Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val 195 200 205

Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu 210 215 220

25/115

Ser Pro Gly Lys 225 <210> 61 <211> 779 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Expression vector component <400> 61 tctagatttg ttttaactaa ttaaaggagg aataacatat gggtgcacag aaagcggccg 60 caaaaaaact cgagggtgga ggcggtgggg acaaaactca cacatgtcca ccttgcccag 120 cacctgaact cctgggggga ccgtcagttt tcctcttccc cccaaaaccc aaggacaccc 180 tcatgatctc ccggacccct gaggtcacat gcgtggtggt ggacgtgagc cacgaagacc 240 ctgaggtcaa gttcaactgg tacgtggacg gcgtggaggt gcataatgcc aagacaaagc 300 cgcgggagga gcagtacaac agcacgtacc gtgtggtcag cgtcctcacc gtcctgcaca 360 ggactggctg aatggcaagg agtacaagtg caaggtctcc aacaaagccc tcccagcccc 420 catcgagaaa accatctcca aagccaaagg gcagccccga gaaccacagg tgtacaccct 480 gcccccatcc cgggatgagc tgaccaagaa ccaggtcagc ctgacctgcc tggtcaaagg 540 cttctatccc agcgacatcg ccgtggagtg ggagagcaat gggcagccgg agaacaacta 600 caagaccacg cctcccgtgc tggactccga cggctccttc ttcctctaca gcaagctcac 660 cgtggacaag agcaggtggc agcaggggaa cgtcttctca tgctccgtga tgcatgaggc 720 tetgcacaac cactacacge agaagageet etceetgtet eegggtaaat aatggatee 779 <210> 62 <211> 780 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Expression vector component agatetaaae aaaattgatt aattteetee ttattgtata eeeacgtgte tttegeegge 60 .

gttttt	tga	gctcccacct	ccgccacccc	tgttttgagt	gtgtacaggt	ggaacgggtc	120
gtggact	tga	ggacccccct	ggcagtcaaa	aggagaaggg	gggttttggg	ttcctgtggg	180
agtacta	agag	ggcctgggga	ctccagtgta	cgcaccacca	cctgcactcg	gtgcttctgg	240
gactcca	agtt	caagttgacc	atgcacctgc	cgcacctcca	cgtattacgg	ttctgtttcg	300
gcgccct	cct	cgtcatgttg	tcgtgcatgg	cacaccagtc	gcaggagtgg	caggacgtgg	360
tcctgac	ccga	cttaccgttc	ctcatgttca	cgttccagag	gttgtttcgg	gagggtcggg	420
ggtagct	ctt	ttggtagagg	tttcggtttc	ccgtcggggc	tcttggtgtc	cacatgtggg	480
acggggg	gtag	ggccctactc	gactggttct	tggtccagtc	ggactggacg	gaccagtttc	540
cgaagat	agg	gtcgctgtag	cggcacctca	ccctctcgtt	acccgtcggc	ctcttgttga	600
tgttctg	gtg	cggagggcac	gacctgaggc	tgccgaggaa	gaaggagatg	tcgttcgagt	660
ggcacct	gtt	ctcgtccacc	gtcgtcccct	tgcagaagag	tacgaggcac	tacgtactcc	720
gagacgt	gtt	ggtgatgtgc	gtcttctcgg	agagggacag	aggcccattt	attacctagg	. 780
<210>	63						
<211>	57						
<212>	DNA						
<213>		ificial Sequ	lence				
72132	112.0.	rrrorar bod	201100				
<220>		,					
<223>		odes for the		ly active po	eptides wit	h methionine	resid
<400> atgatto	63 catg	gttgttggtt	tacagaagaa	ggttgtgttt	ggcaactcga	gggtgga	57
<210>	64						
<211>	57						
<212>	DNA						
<213>	Art	ificial Seq	uence				
<220>					•		
<223>		odes for that notes at N-termin		ly active p	eptides wit	h methionine	resid

<400> 64 atgtatatgc aatgtcaatt tgctcgtgat ggttgtccac aatggctcga gggtgga

57

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

<210> 65 <211> 57 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid ue at N-terminus <400> 65 57 atgaaattac aatgtcaata ttctgaatct ggttgtccaa caattctcga gggtgga <210> 66 <211> 57 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid ue at N-terminus <400> 66 atgtttttac aatgtgaaat ttctggtggt gcttgtccag ctccactcga gggtgga 57 <210> 67 <211> 57 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid ue at N-terminus atgaaattac aatgtgaatt ttctacttct ggttgtccag atttactcga gggtgga 57 <210> 68 <211> 57 <212> DNA

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

<213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid ue at N-terminus <400> 68 atgaaattac aatgtgaatt ttctactcaa ggttgtccag atttactcga gggtgga 57 <210> 69 <211> 57 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid ue at N-terminus atgaaattac aatgtgaatt ttctacttct ggttgtcctt ggttactcga gggtgga 57 <210> 70 <211> 57 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid ue at N-terminus atgattcaag gttgttggtt tactgaagaa ggttgtcctt ggcaactcga gggtgga 57 <210> 71 <211> 69 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220>

<223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

ue at N-terminus

<400> atgtctt	71 tttg attgtgataa teettggggt eatgttttae aatettgttt tggttttete	60
gagggtg	gga	69
<210>	72	
<211>	69	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine rue at N-terminus	esid
<400> atgtctt	72 tttg attgtgataa teettggggt cataaattae aatettgttt tggttttete	60
gagggtg	gga	69
<210>	73	
<211>	75	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>	*	
<223>	Encodes for the rapeutically active peptides with methionine $\ensuremath{\mathtt{r}}$ ue at N-terminus	esid
<400> atgacaç	73 ggtt atacagaata tacagaagaa tggccaatgg gttttggtta tcaatggtcc	60
tttctcg	gagg gtgga	75
<210>	74	
<211>	75	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine rue at N-terminus	esio

atgacagatt ggttatctga ttttccattc tatgaacaat actttggttt aatgccacct 60 75 ggtctcgagg gtgga <210> 75 <211> 75 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid ue at N-terminus <400> 75 60 atgtttatgc gttttcctaa cccatggaaa ttagttgaac cacctcaagg ttggtactat 75 ggtctcgagg gtgga <210> 76 <211> 75 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid ue at N-terminus <400> 76 60 atggttgtta aagctccaca ttttgaattc ttagctccac ctcattttca tgaatttcca 75 tttctcgagg gtgga <210> 77 <211> 75 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid ue at N-terminus

<400> 77 atgttttctt atatttggat tgatgaaact ccgtctaaca ttgatcgtta tatgctgtgg 60 75 ctgctcgagg gtgga <210> 78 <211> 74 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid ue at N-terminus <400> 78 tggttaactt tccgaaagtt ccggaagatg ttgaaccgtg gccgtggtct ctgaaactgt 60 74 atctcgaggg tgga <210> 79 <211> 75 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid ue at N-terminus <400> 79 60 atgacttggc accegaaaac ttatgaagaa tttgctctgc cgttttttgt tccggaagct 75 ccgctcgagg gtgga <210> 80 <211> 75 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid ue at N-terminus <400> 80

60

atgtggcatt ttggtactcc atatattcaa caacaaccag gtgtttattg gttacaagct

75 ccactcgagg gtgga <210> 81 <211> 75 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid ue at N-terminus <400> 81 60 atggtttgga attatggtcc attttttatg aattttccag attctactta ttttttacat 75 gaactcgagg gtgga <210> 82 <211> 75 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid ue at N-terminus <400> 82 atgtggcgta ttcattctaa accattagat tattctcatg tttggttttt tccagctgat 60 75 tttctcgagg gtgga <210> 83 <211> 75 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid ue at N-terminus <400> 83 atgttttggg atggtaatca accaccagat attttagttg attggccatg gaatccacca 60

PCT/US2003/029866

gttctcg	gagg gtgga	75
<210>	84	
<211>	75	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Encodes for the rapeutically active peptides with methionine ue at $\ensuremath{\mathtt{N}}\xspace$ terminus	resid
<400>	84 tatt ctttagaatg gttaaaagat cattctgaat tttttcaaac tgttactgaa	60
-		75
tggctc	gagg gtgga	75
<210>	85	
<211>	75	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Encodes for the rapeutically active peptides with methionine ue at $\ensuremath{\mathtt{N}}\xspace$ terminus	resid
<400>	85	60
_	ttta tggaattact gaaattettt aatteteeag gtgattette teateaette .	60
ttactc	gagg gtgga	75
<210>	86	
<211>	75	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine ue at N-terminus	resid
<400> atgacta	86 aatg ttgattggat ttctaataat tgggaacata tgaaatcttt ttttactgaa	60

<210> 87	
<211> 75	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220> ·	
<223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resule at N-terminus	id
<400> 87 atgccaaatg aaaaaccata tcaaatgcaa tcttggtttc caccagattg gccagttcca	60
tatctcgagg gtgga	75
<210> 88	
<211> 75	
<212> DNA •	
<213> Artificial Sequence	
<220>	
<223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resule at N-terminus	iđ
<400> 88	
	60
gttctcgagg gtgga	75
<210> 89	
<211> 75	
<212> DNA	
<213> Artificial Sequence	•
<220>	
<223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resule at N-terminus	id
<400> 89 atgtggggtg aatggattaa tgatgctcaa gttcacatgc atgaaggttt tatttctgaa (	60
	75

<210> 90 <211> 75 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid ue at N-terminus <400> 90 atggttccat gggaacatga tcatgattta tgggaaatta tttctcaaga ttggcatatt 60 75 gctctcgagg gtgga <210> 91 <211> 75 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Encodes for therapeutically active peptides with methionine resid ue at N-terminus <400> 91 atggttttac atttacaaga tccacgtggt tggtctaatt ttccaccagg tgttttagaa 60 75 ttactcgagg gtgga <210> 92 <211> 19 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence <400> 92 Met Ile His Gly Cys Trp Phe Thr Glu Glu Gly Cys Val Trp Gln Leu 1 5 10 15

```
Glu Gly Gly
<210> 93
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
       ly occurring sequence
<400> 93
Met Tyr Met Gln Cys Gln Phe Ala Arg Asp Gly Cys Pro Gln Trp Leu 1 5 10 15
Glu Gly Gly
<210> 94
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
      Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
       ly occurring sequence
<400> 94
Met Lys Leu Gln Cys Gln Tyr Ser Glu Ser Gly Cys Pro Thr Ile Leu .
Glu Gly Gly
<210> 95
<211> 19
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

Glu Gly Gly

<220> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural <223> ly occurring sequence <400> 95 Met Phe Leu Gln Cys Glu Ile Ser Gly Gly Ala Cys Pro Ala Pro Leu 1 5 10 15 Glu Gly Gly <210> 96 <211> 19 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence <400> 96 Met Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys Pro Asp Leu Leu Glu Gly Gly <210> 97 <211> 19 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence <400> 97 Met Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Gln Gly Cys Pro Asp Leu Leu

```
<210> 98
 <211> 19
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
        ly occurring sequence
 <400> 98
Met Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys Pro Trp Leu Leu 1 5 10 15
 Glu Gly Gly
 <210> 99
 <211> 19
 <212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
        ly occurring sequence
 <400> 99 ·
 Met Ile Gln Gly Cys Trp Phe Thr Glu Glu Gly Cys Pro Trp Gln Leu
 Glu Gly Gly
 <210> 100
 <211> 23
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence
```

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 100

Met Ser Phe Asp Cys Asp Asn Pro Trp Gly His Val Leu Gln Ser Cys  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Phe Gly Phe Leu Glu Gly Gly 20

<210> 101

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 101

Met Ser Phe Asp Cys Asp Asn Pro Trp Gly His Lys Leu Gln Ser Cys 1 10 15

Phe Gly Phe Leu Glu Gly Gly 20

<210> 102

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 102

Met Thr Gly Tyr Thr Glu Tyr Thr Glu Glu Trp Pro Met Gly Phe Gly 1 5 10 15

Tyr Gln Trp Ser Phe Leu Glu Gly Gly 25

<210> 103

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 103

Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Leu Glu Gly Gly Gly 20

<210> 104

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 104

Met Phe Met Arg Phe Pro Asn Pro Trp Lys Leu Val Glu Pro Pro Gln  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Gly Trp Tyr Tyr Gly Leu Glu Gly Gly 25

<210> 105

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

ly occurring sequence

<400> 105

Met Val Val Lys Ala Pro His Phe Glu Phe Leu Ala Pro Pro His Phe 1 5 10 15

His Glu Phe Pro Phe Leu Glu Gly Gly 20 25

<210> 106

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 106

Met Phe Ser Tyr Ile Trp Ile Asp Glu Thr Pro Ser Asn Ile Asp Arg 1  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  5  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  10  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  15

Tyr Met Leu Trp Leu Leu Glu Gly Gly 20 25

<210> 107

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
.ly occurring sequence

<400> 107

Met Val Asn Phe Pro Lys Val Pro Glu Asp Val Glu Pro Trp Pro Trp 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Lys Leu Tyr Leu Glu Gly Gly Gly 20 25

<210> 108

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 108

Met Thr Trp His Pro Lys Thr Tyr Glu Glu Phe Ala Leu Pro Phe Phe 1 5 10 15

Val Pro Glu Ala Pro Leu Glu Gly Gly 20 25

<210> 109

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
ly occurring sequence

<400> 109

Met Trp His Phe Gly Thr Pro Tyr Ile Gln Gln Pro Gly Val Tyr 1 5 10 15

Trp Leu Gln Ala Pro Leu Glu Gly Gly

<210> 110

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence .

<400> 110

Met Val Trp Asn Tyr Gly Pro Phe Phe Met Asn Phe Pro Asp Ser Thr 1  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  5  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  10  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  15

Tyr Phe Leu His Glu Leu Glu Gly Gly 25

<210> 111

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 111

Met Trp Arg Ile His Ser Lys Pro Leu Asp Tyr Ser His Val Trp Phe 1 5 10 15

Phe Pro Ala Asp Phe Leu Glu Gly Gly 25

<210> 112

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 112

Met Phe Trp Asp Gly Asn Gln Pro Pro Asp Ile Leu Val Asp Trp Pro 1 5 10 . 15

Trp Asn Pro Pro Val Leu Glu Gly Gly 20 25

<210> 113

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 113

Met Phe Tyr Ser Leu Glu Trp Leu Lys Asp His Ser Glu Phe Phe Gln 1 5 15

Thr Val Thr Glu Trp Leu Glu Gly Gly 25

<210> 114

<211> · 25 ·

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
ly occurring sequence

<400> 114

Ser His His Phe Leu Leu Glu Gly Gly 20 25

<210> 115

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural
ly occurring sequence

<400> 115

His Met Thr Asn Val Asp Trp Ile Ser Asn Asn Trp Glu His Met Lys

1 5 10 15

Ser Phe Phe Thr Glu Asp Leu Glu Gly Gly 20

<210> 116

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 116

Met Pro Asn Glu Lys Pro Tyr Gln Met Gln Ser Trp Phe Pro Pro Asp 1  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  5  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  10  $\phantom{\bigg|}$  15

Trp Pro Val Pro Tyr Leu Glu Gly Gly 20 25

<210> 117

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 117

Met Trp Ser His Thr Glu Trp Val Pro Gln Val Trp Trp Lys Pro Pro  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Asn His Phe Tyr Val Leu Glu Gly Gly 20 25

<210> · 118

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 118

Met Trp Gly Glu Trp Ile Asn Asp Ala Gln Val His Met His Glu Gly 1 5 10 15

Phe Ile Ser Glu Ser Leu Glu Gly Gly 25

<210> 119

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 119

Met Val Pro Trp Glu His Asp His Asp Leu Trp Glu Ile Ile Ser Gln 1 5 10 15

Asp Trp His Ile Ala Leu Glu Gly Gly 25

<210> 120

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 120

Met Val Leu His Leu Gln Asp Pro Arg Gly Trp Ser Asn Phe Pro Pro  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Gly Val Leu Glu Leu Leu Glu Gly Gly <210> 121 <211> 777 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Expression vector <400> 121 tctagatttg ttttaactaa ttaaaggagg aataacatat ggacaaaact cacacatgtc 60 caccttgtcc agctccggaa ctcctggggg gaccgtcagt cttcctcttc cccccaaaac 120 ccaaggacac cctcatgatc tcccggaccc ctgaggtcac atgcgtggtg gtggacgtga 180 gccacgaaga ccctgaggtc aagttcaact ggtacgtgga cggcgtggag gtgcataatg 240 ccaagacaaa gccgcgggag gagcagtaca acagcacgta ccgtgtggtc agcgtcctca 300 ccgtcctgca ccaggactgg ctgaatggca aggagtacaa gtgcaaggtc tccaacaaag 360 ccctcccagc ccccatcgag aaaaccatct ccaaagccaa agggcagccc cgagaaccac 420 aggtgtacac cctgcccca tcccgggatg agctgaccaa gaaccaggtc agcctgacct 480 540 gcctggtcaa aggcttctat cccagcgaca tcgccgtgga gtgggagagc aatgggcagc cggagaacaa ctacaagacc acgcctcccg tgctggactc cgacggctcc ttcttcctct 600 acagcaagct caccgtggac aagagcaggt ggcagcaggg gaacgtcttc tcatgctccg 660 tgatgcatga ggctctgcac aaccactaca cgcagaagag cctctccctg tctccgggta 720 aaggtggagg tggtggtgca cagaaagcgg ccgcaaaaaa actcgagtaa tggatcc 777 <210> 122 <211> 777 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Expression vector <400> 122 agatctaaac aaaattgatt aatttcctcc ttattgtata cctqttttga gtgtgtacag 60 gtggaacagg tcgaggcctt gaggaccccc ctggcagtca gaaggagaag gggggttttg 120 ggttcctgtg ggagtactag agggcctggg gactccagtg tacgcaccac cacctgcact 180 cggtgcttct gggactccag ttcaagttga ccatgcacct gccgcacctc cacgtattac 240 3.00 ggttctgttt cggcgccctc ctcgtcatgt tgtcgtgcat ggcacaccag tcgcaggagt ggcaggacgt ggtcctgacc gacttaccgt tcctcatgtt cacgttccag aggttgtttc 360 gggagggteg ggggtagete tittggtaga ggttteggtt teeegteggg getettggtg 420 tccacatgtg ggacgggggt agggccctac tcgactggtt cttggtccag tcggactgga 480 eggaceagtt teegaagata gggtegetgt ageggeacet cacceteteg ttaccegteg 540 600 gcctcttgtt gatgttctgg tgcggagggc acgacctgag gctgccgagg aagaaggaga 660 tgtcgttcga gtggcacctg ttctcgtcca ccgtcgtccc cttgcagaag agtacgaggc actacgtact ccgagacgtg ttggtgatgt gcgtcttctc ggagagggac agaggcccat 720 777 ttccacctcc accaccacgt gtctttcgcc ggcgtttttt tgagctcatt acctagg

```
<210> 123
```

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Linker for peptide-FC linkage

<400> 123

Gly Gly Gly Lys Gly Gly Gly Gly 1

<210> 124

<211> 8

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Linker for peptide-FC linkage

<400> 124

Gly Gly Gly Asn Gly Ser Gly Gly 1

<sup>&</sup>lt;211> 8

<sup>&</sup>lt;212> PRT

25

```
<210> 125
```

<211> 8

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Linker for peptide-FC linkage

<400> 125

Gly Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Gly Gly 1

<210> 126

<211> 5

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Linker for peptide-FC linkage

<400> 126

Gly Pro Asn Gly Gly 1 5

<210> 127

<211> 25

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Oligonucleotide primer for PCR

<400> 127

cggcgcaact atcggtatca agctg

<210> 128

<211> 26

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

<212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide primer for PCR <400> 128 26 catgtaccgt aacactgagt ttcgtc <210> 129 · <211> 47 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction <400> 129 47 tatgattcat ggttgttggt ttacagaaga aggttgtgtt tggcaac <210> 130 <211> 49 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction tcgagttgcc aaacacaacc ttcttctgta aaccaacaac catgaatca 49 <210> 131 <211> 47 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

<400> tatgta	131 statg caatgtcaat ttgctcgtga tggttgtcca caatggc	47
<210>	132	
<211>	49	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	·	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400>	132 catt gtggacaacc atcacgagca aattgacatt gcatataca	49
ccyage	catt glygacaace accaegagea dategaeact geataeaca	42
<210>	133	
<211>	47	
<212>	DNA .	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tatgaa	133 atta caatgtcaat attctgaatc tggttgtcca acaattc	47
<210>	134	
<211>	49	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tcgaga	134 nattg ttggacaacc agattcagaa tattgacatt gtaatttca	49
<210>	135	
<210>		
<211>		٠
<214>	DNA .	

<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> catgtt	135 ttta caatgtgaaa tttctggtgg tgcttgtcca gctccac	47
<210>	136	
<211>	49	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	•	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> cgagt	136 ggag ctggacaagc accaccagaa atttcacatt gtaaaaaca	49
<210>	137	
· ·211>	47 .	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> catgaa	137 atta caatgtgaat tttctacttc tggttgtcca gatttac	47
<210>	138	
<211>	49	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400>	138 aaat ctggacaacc agaagtagaa aattcacatt gtaatttca	49

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

<210> 139 <211> 47 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction 47 tatgaaatta caatgtgaat tttctactca aggttgtcca gatttac <210> 140 <211> 49 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction tcgagtaaat ctggacaacc ttgagtagaa aattcacatt gtaatttca 49 <210> 141 <211> 47 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction <400> 141 tatgaaatta caatgtgaat tttctacttc tggttgtcct tggttac 47 <210> 142 <211> 49 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400>	142	
tcgagt	aacc aaggacaacc agaagtagaa aattcacatt gtaatttca	49
<210>	143	
<211>	47	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tatgat	143 tcaa ggttgttggt ttactgaaga aggttgtcct tggcaac	47
<210>	144	
<211>	49	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tcgagt	144 tgcc aaggacaacc ttcttcagta aaccaacaac cttgaatca	49
<210>	145	
<211>	59	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tatgtc	145 tttt gattgtgata atcettgggg teatgtttta caatettgtt ttggtttte	59

<212> DNA

<210>	146	
<211>	61	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tcgagaa	146 maac caaaacaaga ttgtaaaaca tgaccccaag gattatcaca atcaaaagac	60
a .	•	61
<210>	147	
<211>	59	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tatgtct	147 htt gattgtgata atcettgggg teataaatta caatettgtt ttggtttte	59
<210>	148	
<211>	61	
<212>	DNA	
	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tcgagaa	148 Baac caaaacaaga ttgtaattta tgaccccaag gattatcaca atcaaaagac	60
a		61
<210>	149	
<211>	65	
_		

<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tatgaca	149 aggt tatacagaat atacagaaga atggccaatg ggttttggtt atcaatggtc	60
ctttc		65
<210>	150	
<211>	67	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>	•	
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tcgagaa	150 aagg accattgata accaaaaccc attggccatt cttctgtata ttctgtataa	60
cctgtca	a	67
<210>	151	
<211>	65	
<212>	DNA	
	Artificial Sequence	
~2137	viciliciai seddence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tatgaca	151 agat tggttatctg attttccatt ctatgaacaa tactttggtt taatgccacc	60
tggtc		65
<210>	152	
<211>	67	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	

<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tcgagad	152 ccag gtggcattaa accaaagtat tgttcataga atggaaaatc agataaccaa	60
tctgtca	<b>a</b>	67
<210>	153	
<211>	65	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
	·	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
	153 tatg cgttttccta acccatggaa attagttgaa ccacctcaag gttggtacta	60
tggtc		65
<210>	154	
<211>	67	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tcgaga	154 ccat agtaccaacc ttgaggtggt tcaactaatt tccatgggtt aggaaaacgc	60
ataaac	a.	67
<210>	155	
<211>	65	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	

## WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866 58/115

<400> tatggt	155 tgtt aaagctccac attttgaatt cttagctcca cctcattttc atgaatttcc	60
atttc		65
<210>	156	
<211>	67	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tcgaga	156 aatg gaaattcatg aaaatgaggt ggagctaaga attcaaaatg tggagcttta	60
acaacc	a	67
<210>	157	
<211>		
<212>		
	Artificial Sequence	
<220>.		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400>	157	
	ttct tatatttgga ttgatgaaac tccgtctaac attgatcgtt atatgctgtg	60
gctgc		65
<210>	158	
<211>	67	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>	·	
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tcgago	158 agcc acagcatata acgatcaatg ttagacggag tttcatcaat ccaaatataa	60
gaaaaca		67

<210>	159	
<211>	65	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400>	159 taac tttccgaaag ttccggaaga tgttgaaccg tggccgtggt ctctgaaact	6(
gtatc		65
3		-
<210>	160	
<211>	67	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tcgagai	160 caca gtttcagaga ccacggccac ggttcaacat cttccggaac tttcggaaag	60
ttaacca		67
<210>	161	
	65	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
-000-		
<220>	Olimanus I sabida usad in manhi I	
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tatgact	161 tgg cacccgaaaa cttatgaaga atttgctctg ccgttttttg ttccggaagc	60
teege		65
<210>	162	
-21U-	*A	

<211> 67 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction tcgagcggag cttccggaac aaaaaacggc agagcaaatt cttcataagt tttcgggtgc 60 67 caagtca <210> 163 <211> 65 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction tatgtggcat tttggtactc catatattca acaacaacca ggtgtttatt ggttacaagc 60 65 tccac <210> 164 <211> 67 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction tcgagtggag cttgtaacca ataaacacct ggttgttgtt gaatatatgg agtaccaaaa 60 67 tgccaca <210> 165 <211> 65

<212> DNA

<213>	Artificial Sequence	
•		
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tatggt	165 ttgg aattatggte cattttttat gaatttteea gattetaett attttttaea	60
tgaac		65
<210>	166	
<211>		
	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tcgagt	166 tcat gtaaaaaata agtagaatct ggaaaattca taaaaaatgg accataattc	60
caaacca	a e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	67
<210>	167	
<211>	65	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tatgtgg		60
ttttc		65
<210>	168	
<211>	67	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	

<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tcgaga	168 aaat cagctggaaa aaaccaaaca tgagaataat ctaatggttt agaatgaata	6
cgccac	a.	6
<210>	169	
<211>	65	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tatgtt	169 ttgg gatggtaatc aaccaccaga tattttagtt gattggccat ggaatccacc	6(
agttc		65
<210>	170	
<211>	67	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>	<u>,</u>	
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tcgagaa	170 actg gtggattcca tggccaatca actaaaatat ctggtggttg attaccatcc	60
caaaaca		67
<210>	171	
<211>	65	
<212>	DNA ·	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	

<400> tatgtt	171 ttat totttagaat ggttaaaaga toattotgaa ttttttoaaa otgttactga	60
atggc		65
<210>	172	
<211>	67	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tcgagc	172 catt cagtaacagt ttgaaaaaat tcagaatgat cttttaacca ttctaaagaa	60
taaaac	a	67
<210>	173	
<211>		
<212>		
	Artificial Sequence	
1220		
<220>		
	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400>	173	
tatgca	attt atggaattac tgaaattett taatteteea ggtgattett eteateaett	60
cttac		65
<210>	174	
<211>	67	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400>	174	60
tcgagtaaga agtgatgaga agaatcacct ggagaattaa agaatttcag taattccata		
		67

<210> 175 <211> 65 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction tatgactaat gttgattgga tttctaataa ttgggaacat atgaaatctt tttttactga 60 agatc 65 <210> 176 <211> 67 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction <400> 176 tcgagatctt cagtaaaaaa agatttcata tgttcccaat tattagaaat ccaatcaaca 60 ttagtca 67 <210> 177 <211> 65 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction <400> 177 tatgccaaat gaaaaaccat atcaaatgca atcttggttt ccaccagatt ggccagttcc 60 atatc 65 <210> 178

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

<211>	67		
<212>	DNA		
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220>			
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction		
<400> tcgaga	178 tatg gaactggcca atctggtgga aaccaagatt gcatttgata tggtttttca	60	
tttggca 67			
<210>	179		
<211>	65		
<212>	DNA		
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220>			
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction		
<400> tatgtgg	179 gtct catactgaat gggttccaca agtttggtgg aaaccaccaa atcattttta	60	
tgttc		65	
<210>	180		
<211>	67		
<212>	DNA		
<213>	Artificial Sequence		
<220>			
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction		
<400> tcgagaa	180 acat aaaaatgatt tggtggtttc caccaaactt gtggaaccca ttcagtatga	60	
gaccaca	a e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	67	
<210>	181		
<211>	65		
<212>	DNA		

<213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction <400> 181 tatggttcca tgggaacatg atcatgattt atgggaaatt atttctcaag attggcatat 60 65 tgctc <210> 182 <211> 67 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction <400> 182 60 tcgagagcaa tatgccaatc ttgagaaata atttcccata aatcatgatc atgttcccat 67 ggaacca ' <210> 183 <211> 65 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction <400> 183 tatggtttta catttacaag atccacgtgg ttggtctaat tttccaccag gtgttttaga 60 attac 65 <210> 184 <211> 67 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tcgagt	184 aatt ctaaaacacc tggtggaaaa ttagaccaac cacgtggatc ttgtaaatgt	60
aaaacc	a	67
<210>	185	
<211>	65	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>	·	
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400> tatgtg	185 gggt gaatggatta atgatgctca agttcacatg catgaaggtt ttatttctga	60
atctc		65
<210>	186	
	67	
<212>		
	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide used in peptide construction	
<400>	186	
	gatt cagaaataaa accttcatgc atgtgaactt gagcatcatt aatccattca	60
ccccaca	,	67
<210>	187	
<211>	67	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide primer for PCR	

<400>	187	
acaaaca	aaac atatgggtgc acagaaagcg gccgcaaaaa aactcgaggg tggaggcggt	60
ggggaca 67		
<210>	188	
<211>	20	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide primer for PCR	
<400>	188	20
ggtcattact ggaccggatc 20		
<210>	189	
<211>	25	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide primer used in PCR	
<400>	189	25
cgtacaggtt tacgcaagaa aatgg 25		
<210>	190	•
<211>	66	
<212>	DNA	
<213>	Artificial Sequence	
<220>		
<223>	Oligonucleotide primer used in PCR	
<400> tttgttg	190 ggat ccattactcg agtttttttg cggccgcttt ctgtgcacca ccacctccac	60
ctttac		66
-040-	101	
<210>	191	

<211> 29 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide primer used in PCR <400> 191 caaacgaatg gatcctcatt aaagccaga 29 <210> 192 <211> 42 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide primer used in PCR ggtggtgcgg ccgcactcga gactgttgaa agttgtttag ca 42 <210> 193 <211> 43 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide primer used in PCR aacacaaaag tgcacagggt ggaggtggtg gtgcggccgc act 43 <210> 194 <211> 76 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

70/115

```
<223> Oligonucleotide for library preparation
```

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (1)..(2)

<223> N in positions 1-2 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (4)..(5)

<223> N in positions 4-5 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (7)..(8)

<223> N in positions 7-8 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (10)..(11)

<223> N in positions 10-11 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (13)..(14)

<223> N in positions 13-14 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (16)..(17)

<223> N in positions 16-17 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

```
<221> misc_feature
```

- <222> (19)..(20)
- <223> N in positions 19-20 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T
- <220>
- <221> misc\_feature
- <222> (28)..(29)
- <223> N in positions 28-29 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T
- <220>
- <221> misc\_feature
- <222> (40)..(41)
- <223> N in positions 40-41 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T
- <220>
- <221> misc\_feature
- <222> (43)..(44)
- <223> N in positions 43-44 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T
- <220>
- <221> misc\_feature
- <222> (46)..(47)
- <223> N in positions 46-47 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T
- <220>
- <221> misc\_feature
- <222> (49)..(50)
- <223> N in positions 49-50 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T
- <220>
- <221> misc\_feature
- <222> (52)..(53)

```
<223> N in positions 52-53 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (55)..(56)
<223> N in positions 55-56 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (58)..(59)
<223> N in positions 58-59 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> K in positions 3, 6, 9, 12, 15, 18, 21, 30, 42, 45, 48, 51, 54, 5
       7, and 60 represents an equal representation of nucleotides G and
<400> 194
nnknnknnkn nknnknnknn kctgcagnnk sartwtagen nknnknnknn knnknnknnk
                                                                      60
cattctctcg agatca
                                                                      76
<210> 195
<211> 91
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
       Oligonucleotide for library preparation
<223>
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (16)..(17)
<223> N in positions 16-17 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T
```

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (19)..(20)

<223> N in positions 19-20 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (22)..(23)

<223> N in positions 22-23 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (34)..(35)

<223> N in positions 34-35 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (55)..(56)

<223> N in positions 55-56 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (67)..(68)

<223> N in positions 67-68 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or  ${\tt T}$ 

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (70)..(71)

<223> N in positions 70-71 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (73)..(74)

<223> N in positions 73-74 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<223> K in positions 18, 21, 24, 36, 57 69, 72 and 75 represents an equ al representation of nucleotides G and T

<400> 195

cacagtgcac agggtnnknn knnkaaactg cagnnkgaat ttagcaccag cggcnnkccg 60

gatctgnnkn nknnkcattc tctcgagatc a 91

· <210> 196

<211> 91

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Oligonucleotide for library preparation

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (16)..(17)

<223> N in positions 16-17 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (19)..(20)

<223> N in positions 19-20 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (22)..(23)

<223> N in positions 22-23 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

PCT/US2003/029866

<220> <221> misc\_feature <222> (25)..(26) <223> N in positions 25-26 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T <220> <221> misc\_feature <222> (28)..(29) <223> N in positions 28-29 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T <220> <221> misc\_feature <222> (31)..(32) <223> N in positions 31-32 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T <220> <221> misc\_feature <222> (34)..(35) <223> N in positions 34-35 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T <220> <221> misc\_feature <222> (55)..(56) <223> N in positions 55-56 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (58)..(59)

<223> N in positions 58-59 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<220>

76/115

```
<221> misc_feature
<222> (61)..(62)
<223> N in positions 61-62 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (64)..(65)
<223> N in positions 64-65 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (67)..(68)
<223> N in positions 67-68 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (70)..(71)
<223> N in positions 70-71 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (73)..(74)
<223> N in positions 73-74 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> K in positions 18, 21, 24, 27, 30, 33, 36, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 54, 57, 60, 63, 66, 69, 72 and 75 represents an equal representation of nucleotides G and T
<400> 196
cacagtgcac agggtnnknn knnknnknnk nnknnktgkt tkackgakga kggknnknnk
                                                                              60
```

91

nnknnknnkn nknnkcattc tctcgagatc a

77/115

<210> 197 <211> 97 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide for library preparation <220> <221> misc\_feature <222> (16)..(17) <223> N in positions 16-17 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T <220> <221> misc\_feature <222> (79)..(80) <223> N in positions 79-80 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T <220> <221> misc\_feature <223> K in positions 18, 21, 24, 27, 30, 33, 36, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 54, 57, 60, 63, 66, 69, 72, 75, 78 and 81 represents an equal repre sentation of nucleotides G and T <400> 197 cacagtgcac agggtnnktt ktgkgakggk aakcakcckc ckgakatktt kgtkgaktgk 60 ccktgkaakc ckcckgtknn kcattctctc gagatca 97 <210> 198 <211> 97 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Oligonucleotide for library preparation

<221> misc\_feature

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

<220> <221> misc\_feature <222> (16)..(17) <223> N in positions 16-17 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T <220> <221> misc\_feature <222> (79)..(80) <223> N in positions 79-80 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T <220> <221> misc\_feature <223> K in positions 18, 21, 24, 27, 30, 33, 36, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 54
, 57, 60, 63, 66, 69, 72, 75, 78 and 81 represents an equal repre sentation of nucleotides G and T <400> 198 cacagtgcac agggtnnkac kgaktgkctk agkgakttkc ckttktakga kcaktakttk ggkctkatkc ckcckggknn kcattctctc gagatca 97 <210> 199 <211> 91 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide for library preparation <220> <221> misc\_feature <222> (16)..(17) <223> N in positions 16-17 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T <220>

```
<222> (19)..(20)
```

<223> N in positions 19-20 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (22)..(23)

<223> N in positions 22-23 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220> ·

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (34)..(35)

<223> N in positions 34-35 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (55)..(56)

<223> N in positions 55-56 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (67)..(68)

<223> N in positions 67-68 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (70)..(71)

<223> N in positions 70-71 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (73)..(74)

<223> N in positions 73-74 can be any nucleotide A, G, C or T

80/115

<220> <221> misc\_feature <223> K in positions 18, 21, 24, 27, 30, 33, 36, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 54, 57, 60, 63, 66, 69, 72 and 75 represents an equal representation of nucleotides G and T <400> 199 cacagtgcac agggtnnknn knnkaaketk caknnkgakt tktekaekte kggknnkeek 60 gakctknnkn nknnkcattc tctcgagatc a 91 <210> 200 <211> 15 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide primer for PCR <400> 200 cacagtgcac agggt 15 <210> 201 <211> 16 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Oligonucleotide primer for PCR <400> 201 tgatctcgag agaatg 16 <210> 202 <211> 22 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 202

Leu Val Pro Pro Gly Thr 20

<210> 203

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 203

Met Tyr Leu Asp Glu Trp Gln Trp Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Val Glu Trp 1 5 10 15

Pro Trp Lys Val Ser Val Asp

<210> 204

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 204

Leu Trp Arg Ala Leu Glu 20

<210> 205

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 205

Ala Gln Leu Gln Ala Leu Leu Arg Glu Leu Pro Leu Tyr Glu Gln Phe 1 5 10 15

Phe Arg Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Tyr Leu Glu 20 25

<210> 206

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 206

Ala Gln Val Thr Asn Ile Leu Ser Gln Leu Pro Leu Trp Gln Gln Trp  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Leu Gly Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Val Leu Glu 20 25

<210> 207

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

**'<220>** 

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura

lly occurring sequence

<400> 207

Ser Phe Val Leu Glu

<210> 208

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura
lly occurring sequence

<400> 208

Asp Leu Pro Leu Gln Leu Glu

<210> 209

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 209

Met Trp Gly Gln Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys Pro 1  $\phantom{000}$  5  $\phantom{000}$  10  $\phantom{000}$  15

Asp Leu Pro Lys Ala Leu Glu

<210> 210

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 210

Met Ile Asp Trp Leu Ser Gln Asn Arg Leu Phe Glu Gln Tyr Phe Glu 1 5 10 10 15

Leu Ile Pro Pro Gly 20

<210> 211

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 211

Gln Pro Thr Asp Gln Leu Gly Asp Trp Met Leu Asn Tyr Phe Arg Leu  $1 \hspace{1.5cm} 5 \hspace{1.5cm} 10 \hspace{1.5cm} 15$ 

Val Pro Pro Gly Thr Leu Glu . 20

<210> 212

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 212

Leu Gly Leu Thr Pro Pro Ser Ser Leu Glu 20 25

<210> 213

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura
lly occurring sequence

<400> 213

Ala Gln Leu Arg Glu Leu Leu Ser Asp Leu Pro Met Trp Glu Gln Tyr 1 5 10 15

Phe Arg Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Tyr Leu Glu

<210> 214

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura
lly occurring sequence

<400> 214

Met Val Gln Arg Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys Pro 1 5 10 15

Asp Leu Thr Leu Leu Glu 20

<210> 215

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 215

Thr Phe Leu Leu Glu

<210> 216

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 216

Ala Glu Gln Ser Gln Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys  $1 \hspace{1.5cm} 5 \hspace{1.5cm} 10 \hspace{1.5cm} 15$ 

Pro Asp Leu Pro Gln Met Leu Glu 20

<210> 217

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura
lly occurring sequence

<400> 217

Met His Met Ser Asp Val Tyr Trp Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Val Glu Trp

87/115

1 5 10 15

Pro Trp Val Pro Gln Val Pro Leu Glu 20 25

<210> 218

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 218

Met Trp Val Gly Lys Gly Arg Leu Gln Cys Glu Ile Val Gly Gln Cys 1 5 . 10 .

Pro Gln Asn Pro Arg Trp Leu Leu Glu 20 25

<210> 219

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 219

Leu Val Pro Pro Gly Thr Leu Glu 20

<210> 220

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 220

Met Pro Glu Trp Lys Gly Tyr Trp Pro Pro Glu Val Phe Ile Glu Trp  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Pro Trp Ser Pro Pro Val Gln Leu Glu

<210> 221

<211> 20 -

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 221

Pro Thr Asp Gln Leu Gly Asp Trp Met Leu Asn Tyr Phe Arg Leu Val

Pro Pro Gly Thr

<210> 222

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 222

Met Ile Pro Gly Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Leu Ser Ser Ser Gly Cys Pro 1 5 10 15

Asn Leu Gln Ala Met Leu Glu <210> 223 <211> 21 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence <400> 223 Met Asn Arg Met Gln Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Gln Ala Gly Cys Pro 1 10 15 Val Trp Ala Leu Glu <210> 224 <211> 24 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura 11y occurring sequence <400> 224 10 Pro Asp Leu Pro Leu Gln Leu Glu 20 <210> 225

<211> 26 <212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 225

Ala Gln Gln Thr Glu Trp Leu Trp Ser Leu Pro Leu Val Glu Gln Tyr 1 5 10 15

Phe Ser Leu Val Pro Pro Gly Tyr Leu Glu 20 25

<210> 226

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 226

Ala Gln Thr Gln Glu Trp Met Met Asn Leu Pro Leu Val Glu Gln Tyr 1 5 10 15

Phe Gly Leu Thr Pro Pro Gly Met Leu Glu

<210> 227

<211> 19

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 227

Pro Thr Asp Gln Leu Gly Asp Trp Met Leu Asn Tyr Phe Arg Leu Val 1 5 10 15

Pro Pro Gly

<210> 228

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 228

Met Asp Glu Trp Gln Trp Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Val Glu Trp Pro Trp 1 5 10 15

Lys Val Ser Val Asp

<210> 229

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 229

Met Ser Trp Gln Glu Gly Met Trp Pro Pro Glu Val Phe Val Glu Trp 1 5 10 15

Pro Trp Thr Ala His Asp Trp Leu Glu 20 25

<210> 230

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 230

Ala Gln Gln Gly Met Trp Pro Gly Ala Met Ser Leu Leu Glu Gln Tyr 1 5 10 15

Phe Ala Leu Thr Pro Pro Gly Leu Leu Glu 20 25

<210> 231

<211> 18

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 231

Asp Gln Leu Gly Asp Trp Met Leu Asn Tyr Phe Arg Leu Val Pro Pro  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Gly Thr

<210> 232

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 232

Met Ile Asp Trp Leu Ser Gln Asn Arg Leu Phe Glu Gln Tyr Phe Glu 1 5 10 15

Leu Ile Pro Pro Gly Val 20

<210> 233

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 233

Met Ser Gly Asp Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys Pro 1 5 10 15

Asp Leu Pro Ile Ser Leu Glu

<210> 234

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 234

Met Gln Gln Gly Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Leu Ser Thr Ala Gly Cys Pro 1  $\phantom{000}$  5  $\phantom{000}$  10  $\phantom{000}$  15

Glu Leu Leu Pro Leu Glu

<210> 235

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura

lly occurring sequence

<400> 235

Ala Gln Gln Ser Gln Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys 1 5 10 15

Pro Asp Leu Pro Leu Met Leu Glu 20

<210> 236

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 236

Phe Gln Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Ile Leu Glu 20 25

<210> 237

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 237

Pro Thr Asp Gln Leu Gly Asp Trp Met Leu Asn Tyr Phe Arg Leu Val 1 5 10 15

Pro Pro Gly Thr Leu Glu 20

<210> 238

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-naturally occurring sequence

<400> 238

Leu Arg Pro Pro Gly Val 20

<210> 239

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-naturally occurring sequence

<400> 239

Ala Gln Met Ile Asp Trp Leu Ser Gln Asn Arg Leu Phe Glu Gln Tyr 1 5 10 15

Phe Glu Leu Ile Pro Pro Gly Val Leu Glu 20 25

<210> 240

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 240

Met Gln Leu Trp Asp Gly Lys Trp Pro Pro Glu Val Phe Val Glu Trp 1 5 . 10 15

Pro Trp Asn Pro Pro Val Gln 20

<210> 241

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura
lly occurring sequence

<400> 241

Pro Asp Leu Pro Gln Gln Leu Glu 20

<210> 242

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura
lly occurring sequence

<400> 242

Met Val Glu Trp Gln Trp Cys Trp Phe Thr Glu Glu Gly Cys Pro Leu 1 5 10 15

Pro Leu Arg Leu Glu 20

<210> 243

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 243

Met Trp Leu Phe Glu Gly Gln His Pro Pro Glu Val Leu Val Glu Trp 1 5 10 15

Pro Trp Val Trp Pro Val Ala Leu Glu 20 25

<210> 244 '

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 244

Met Arg Tyr Phe Glu Gly Asn Trp Pro Leu Asp Val Phe Val Asp Trp 1 5 10 15

Pro Trp Asn Pro Thr Val Asp Leu Glu 20 25

<210> 245

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 245

Met Gln Val Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys Pro Glu

98/115

1 5 10 15

Met His Arg Ile Leu Glu 20

<210> 246

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura
lly occurring sequence

<400> 246

Met Gln Leu Gly Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Leu Ser Thr Ala Gly Cys Pro 1  $\phantom{000}$  5  $\phantom{000}$  10  $\phantom{000}$  15

<210> 247

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 247

Met Tyr Leu Asp Glu Trp Gln Trp Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Val Glu Trp 1 5 10 15

Pro Trp Lys Val Ser

<210> 248

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 248

Met Thr Val Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys Pro Asp

Leu Ala Trp Gln Leu Glu 20

<210> 249

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 249

Met Phe Arg Tyr Gln Leu Gln Cys Glu Leu Ser Ser Ser Gly Cys Pro

Asp Leu Asn Asn Ile Leu Glu 20

<210> 250

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 250

Ala Gln Ala Arg Glu Trp Gln Thr Glu Leu Pro Phe Phe Glu Gln Tyr

```
Phe Ala Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Val Leu Glu
<210> 251
<211> 22
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura
      11y occurring sequence
<400> 251
Gln Thr Asp Trp Leu Ser Asp Leu Pro Leu Leu Glu Gln Tyr Phe Arg
Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Val
<210> 252
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura
       11y occurring sequence
<400> 252
Met Ser Gln Ala Pro Leu Gln Cys Glu Tyr Ser Ser Ser Gly Cys Pro 1 5 10 15
Leu Trp Gln Leu Glu
<210> 253
<211> 26
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 253

Ala Gln Leu Thr Asp Gln Leu Arg Leu Leu Pro Leu Tyr Leu Gln Tyr 1 5 10 15

Phe Ser Leu Ile Pro Pro Val Thr Leu Glu 20 25

<210> 254

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 254

Pro Tyr Asn Pro Pro Ile Gln Leu Glu 20 25

<210> 255

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 255

Met Ile Lys Gln Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys Pro 1 5 10 15

Asp Leu Trp Met Ser Leu Glu

20

<210> 256

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura
lly occurring sequence

<400> 256

Met His Glu Gln Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Leu Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys Pro 1  $\phantom{000}$  5  $\phantom{000}$  10  $\phantom{000}$  15

Asp Leu Val Gln Met Leu Glu

<210> 257

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 257

Met Gln Phe Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys Pro Asp  $1 \hspace{1.5cm} 5 \hspace{1.5cm} 10 \hspace{1.5cm} 15$ 

Leu Arg His Pro Leu Glu 20

<210> 258

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 258

Ala Gln Met Gln Glu Leu Leu Arg Glu Leu Pro Leu Tyr Glu Gln Tyr 1 5 10 15

Met Ala Leu Met Pro Pro Gly Met Leu Glu 20 25

<210> 259

<211> 24

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 259

Ala Gln Gln Gln Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys 1  $\phantom{000}$  5  $\phantom{000}$  10  $\phantom{000}$  15

Pro Asp Leu Pro Leu Met Leu Glu 20

<210> 260

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 260

Ala Gln Gln Thr Asn Trp Cys Met Gly Ile Pro Tyr Cys Glu Gln Tyr 1 5 10 15

Phe Gly Leu Ser Pro His Gly Ile Leu Glu

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

<210> 261

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura 1ly occurring sequence

<400> 261

Met Ala Ser Leu Thr Leu Gln Cys Glu Tyr Ser Gly Gln Gly Cys Pro  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Lys Trp Pro Leu Glu

<210> 262

<211> 26

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 262

Ala Gln Leu Ala Glu Trp Leu Gln Gln Ile Pro Leu Tyr Glu Gln Tyr
1 10 15

Phe Gly Leu Met Pro Pro Asp Leu Leu Glu

<210> 263

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura

lly occurring sequence

<400> 263

Met Glu Leu Ser Ala Arg Asn Trp Pro Pro Glu Ile Phe Glu Asp Trp 1 5 10 15 .

Pro Trp Gln Leu Pro Val Asp Leu Glu

<210> 264

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 264

Gln Leu Thr Ser Met Leu Glu

<210> 265

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura
lly occurring sequence

<400> 265

Ala Glu Val Glu Trp Gln Trp Cys Trp Phe Thr Glu Glu Gly Cys Pro 1 5 10 15

Leu Pro Leu Arg Leu Glu

<210> 266

PCT/US2003/029866

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura 11y occurring sequence

<400> 266

Met Tyr Leu Asp Glu Trp Gln Trp Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Val Glu Trp

Pro Trp Lys Val Ser Val Asp Leu Glu

<2:10> 267

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 267

Met Gln Ser Asn Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys Pro

Glu Leu Leu Asp Leu Leu Glu 20

<210> 268

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura 1ly occurring sequence

<400> 268

107/115

Met Asn Val Gly Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Leu Ser Thr Trp Gly Cys Pro

Val Pro Val Gln Gly Leu Glu 20

<210> 269

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura 11y occurring sequence

<400> 269

Met Tyr Leu Trp Glu Gly Ile Trp Pro Ala Glu Val Phe Arg Glu Trp 1 5 10 15

Pro Trp Lys Pro Pro Asn Arg Leu Glu 20

<210> 270

<211> 25

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura 11y occurring sequence

<400> 270

Met Leu Phe Trp Gln Gly Asn Pro Pro Pro Asp Val Phe Val Glu Trp

Pro Trp Gln Leu Pro Ala Ser Leu Glu 20 -

<210> 271

<211> 26

WO 2004/026329 PCT/US2003/029866

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura lly occurring sequence

<400> 271

Ala Gln Asn Gly Asp Trp Met Arg Gly Leu Pro Phe Leu Glu Gln Tyr

Phe Gln Leu Leu Pro Pro Gly Val Leu Glu 20

. <210> 272

<211> 23

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natura 11y occurring sequence

<400> 272

Ala Gln Pro Thr Asp Gln Leu Gly Asp Trp Met Leu Asn Tyr Phe Arg

Leu Val Pro Pro Gly Thr Leu 20

<210> 273

<211> 18

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

Therapeutically active peptide of randomly generated, non-natural ly occurring sequence

<400> 273

Trp Asp Met Cys His Phe Ser His Ala Ala Lys Leu Gln Ser Cys Phe

109/115

1 5 10 15

Pro His

<210> 274

<211> 12

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Consensus sequences from therapeutically active peptide of random ly generated, non-naturally occurring sequence

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (1)..(1)

<223> X in position 1 is equal to any amino acid.

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

.<222> (10)..(12)

<223> X in positions 10, 11 and 12 is equal to any amino acid.

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (4)..(4)

<223> X at position 4 is equal to F or W.

<220>

<221> misc\_feature

<222> (5)..(5)

<223> X at position 5 is equal to S or T.

<400> 274

PCT/US2003/029866 WO 2004/026329

```
Xaa Cys Trp Xaa Xaa Glu Glu Gly Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa
<210> 275
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
      Consensus sequences from therapeutically active peptide of random
<223>
       ly generated, non-naturally occurring sequence
<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (4)..(4)
<223> X in position 4 is equal to any amino acids.
<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (5)..(5)
<223> X at position 5 is equal to F or Y.
<220>
<221> MISC_FEATURE
<222> (7)..(8)
<223> X in positions 7 and 8 is equal to any amino acid.
<220>
```

<221> MISC\_FEATURE

<222> (12)..(13)

<223> X in positions 12 and 13 is equal to any amino acid.

<400> 275

<210> 276

<211> 18

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Consensus sequences from therapeutically active peptide of random ly generated, non-naturally occurring sequence

<220>

<221> MISC\_FEATURE

<222> (1)..(3)

<223> X in positions 1 through 3 is equal to any amino acid.

<220>

<221> MISC\_FEATURE

<222> (5)..(11)

<223> X in positions 5 through 11 is equal to any amino acid.

<220>

<221> MISC\_FEATURE

<222> (16)..(18)

<223> X in positions 16 through 18 is equal to any amino acid.

<400> 276

Xaa Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Gln Ser Cys Xaa 1 10 15

Xaa Xaa

<210> 277

<211> 14

<212> PRT

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Peptide of randomly generated, non-naturally occurring sequence
<400> 277
<210> 278
<211> 14
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Peptide of randomly generated, non-naturally occurring sequence
Leu Gln Met Cys Trp Phe Thr Glu Lys Gly Cys Glu Val Pro
1 5 10
<210> 279
<211> 24
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Peptide of randomly generated, non-naturally occurring sequence
<400> 279
Ala Gln Gln Gln Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys 1 10 15
Pro Asp Leu Pro Leu Met Leu Glu
<210> 280
<211> 24
<212> PRT
```

<213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Peptide of randomly generated, non-naturally occurring sequence <400> 280 Ala Gln Gln Ser Gln Lys Leu Gln Cys Glu Phe Ser Thr Ser Gly Cys Pro Asp Leu Pro Gln Met Leu Glu 20 <210> 281 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> PCR forward primer to amplify phage clones <400> 281 gttagctcac tcattaggca c 21 <210> 282 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> PCR reverse primer to amplify phage clones <400> 282 gtaccgtaac actgagtttc g 21 <210> 283 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

114/115

```
<220>
<223> Primer used to sequence amplified inserts of phage clones
<400> 283
gtaccgtaac actgagtttc g
                                                                    21
<210> 284
<211> 4
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Linker for peptide-FC linkage
<400> 284
Gly Gly Gly Gly
<210> 285
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Linker for peptide-FC linkage
<400> 285
Gly Gly Gly Gly 1 5
<210> 286
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Linker for peptide-FC linkage
```

<400> 286

Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly 1

### INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT.

International application No.

A. CLAS		PCI		
A, CDA	SSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER			
IPC(7)	: A61K 38/10, 38/16; C07H 21/04; C07K 7/08	, 14/00		
US CL	: 514/12, 13, 14; 530/324, 325, 326, 327; 536/	23.1		
	International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both	national classification and H	C	<del></del>
	DS SEARCHED			
	cumentation searched (classification system followed	by classification symbols)		
U.S. : 5	14/12, 13, 14; 530/324, 325, 326, 327; 536/23.1			
Documentation	on searched other than minimum documentation to the	ie extent that such document	s are included in the fiel	ds searched
	ita base consulted during the international search (na	me of data base and, where	practicable, search terms	used)
Please See C	ontinuation Sheet			
C. DOC	UMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT			
Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where a	ppropriate, of the relevant p	assages Relevant	to claim No.
Α	WO 99/53055 A2 (UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL) 2	1 October 1999 (21/10/99),	see entire 1-16, 23	-38, 45-60,
	document, especially claims 1 and 10.			, 141-151
Α	WO 01/78698 A2 (WARNER-LAMBERT COMPANY) 25 October 2001 (25/10/01), see			1-16, 23-38, 45-60,
	entire document, especially page 5, lines 18-26, an	d page 8, line 14 - page 9, l	ine 3. 67-133	, 141-151
Î				
	••			
-				•
	•			
			-	
}				
Further	documents are listed in the continuation of Box C.	See patent family	annex.	
	documents are listed in the continuation of Box C.	"T" later document publi	shed after the international fili	
Sş	ecial categories of cited documents:	"T" later document publi	shed after the international fili in conflict with the application	but cited to
Sp A" document		"T" later document publi priority date and not understand the princ	shed after the international filli in conflict with the application iple or theory underlying the in	but cited to evention
Sp A" document be of part	ecial categories of cited documents:  defining the general state of the art which is not considered to icular relevance	"T" later document public priority date and not understand the prince "X" document of particular to the prince "X".	shed after the international filly in conflict with the application iple or theory underlying the in ar relevance; the claimed inven	but cited to evention tion cannot be
Sp A" document be of part	defining the general state of the art which is not considered to	"T" later document public priority date and not understand the prince "X" document of particular to the prince "X".	shed after the international filit in conflict with the application iple or theory underlying the in ar relevance; the claimed inven- cannot be considered to involve	but cited to evention tion cannot be
A" document be of part E" earlier app date	ecial categories of cited documents:  defining the general state of the art which is not considered to icular relevance  plication or patent published on or after the international filing	"T" later document publi priority date and not understand the princ "X" document of particul considered novel or step when the docum	shed after the international filli in conflict with the application iple or theory underlying the in ar relevance; the claimed inven- cannot be considered to involve ent is taken alone	a but cited to evention tion cannot be an inventive
A" document be of part  E" earlier applicate  L" document to establis	defining the general state of the art which is not considered to icular relevance plication or patent published on or after the international filing which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited the publication date of another citation or other special reason	"T" later document publi priority date and not understand the princ "X" document of particul considered novel or step when the document of particul considered to involve considered to involve."	shed after the international filti in conflict with the application iple or theory underlying the in ar relevance; the claimed inven- cannot be considered to involve ent is taken alone ar relevance; the claimed inven- e an inventive step when the de-	but cited to evention  tion cannot be an inventive  tion cannot be extremely a secure of the secure
A" document be of part  E" earlier applicate  L" document	defining the general state of the art which is not considered to icular relevance plication or patent published on or after the international filing which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited the publication date of another citation or other special reason	"T" later document publi priority date and not understand the prince "X" document of particul considered novel or step when the document of particul considered to involve considered to involve combined with one combined with one considered with one considered to involve combined with one considered with the considered with the considered with the considered with t	shed after the international filling in conflict with the application in conflict with the application in the conflict with the application in the cannot be considered to involve ent is taken alone ar relevance; the claimed invener ean inventive step when the down more other such documents,	but cited to evention tion cannot be an inventive tion cannot be
Sp document be of part E" earlier ap date  L' document to establis (as specifical parts)	defining the general state of the art which is not considered to icular relevance plication or patent published on or after the international filing which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited the publication date of another citation or other special reason	"T" later document publi priority date and not understand the prince considered novel or step when the document of particul considered to involve combined with one combination being o	shed after the international filit in conflict with the application iple or theory underlying the in ar relevance; the claimed inven- cannot be considered to involve ent is taken alone ar relevance; the claimed inven- e an inventive step when the do- or more other such documents, in ovious to a person skilled in the	but cited to evention tion cannot be an inventive tion cannot be
A" document be of part  E" earlier api date  L" document to establis (as specifi	defining the general state of the art which is not considered to icular relevance plication or patent published on or after the international filing which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited the publication date of another citation or other special reason (ed) referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means	"T" later document publi priority date and not understand the prince considered novel or step when the document of particul considered to involve combined with one combination being o	shed after the international filling in conflict with the application in conflict with the application in the conflict with the application in the cannot be considered to involve ent is taken alone ar relevance; the claimed invener ean inventive step when the down more other such documents,	but cited to evention tion cannot be an inventive tion cannot be
Sp.  A" document be of part  E" earlier applicate  L" document to establis (as specificate)  O" document  priority 4:	defining the general state of the art which is not considered to icular relevance  plication or patent published on or after the international filing which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited the publication date of another citation or other special reason (ed)  referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means published prior to the international filing date but later than the steelalment.	"T" later document publipriority date and not understand the princ.  "X" document of particul considered novel or step when the document of particul considered to involve combined with one combination being of document member of document member of the step o	shed after the international filling in conflict with the application in conflict with the application in the conflict with the application in the cannot be considered to involve ent is taken alone at relevance; the claimed invente an inventive step when the during other such documents, to the conflict with a person skilled in the the same patent family	but cited to evention tion cannot be an inventive tion cannot be
A" document be of part  E' earlier app date  L' document to establis (as specifi  O' document  P" document	defining the general state of the art which is not considered to icular relevance  plication or patent published on or after the international filing which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited in the publication date of another citation or other special reason ied)  referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means published prior to the international filing date but later than the	"T" later document publi priority date and not understand the prince considered novel or step when the document of particul considered to involve combined with one combination being o	shed after the international filling in conflict with the application in conflict with the application in the conflict with the application in the cannot be considered to involve ent is taken alone at relevance; the claimed invente an inventive step when the during other such documents, to the conflict with a person skilled in the the same patent family	but cited to evention tion cannot be an inventive tion cannot be
Signary document be of part date  L* document to establis (as specificate)  O* document priority departs of the accument and the accument priority departs of the acc	defining the general state of the art which is not considered to icular relevance plication or patent published on or after the international filing which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited the publication date of another citation or other special reason ted) referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means published prior to the international filing date but later than the steelaimed.	"T" later document publipriority date and not understand the princ.  "X" document of particul considered novel or step when the document of particul considered to involve combined with one combination being of document member of document member of the step o	shed after the international filling in conflict with the application in conflict with the application in the conflict with the application in the cannot be considered to involve ent is taken alone at relevance; the claimed invente an inventive step when the during other such documents, to the conflict with a person skilled in the the same patent family	but cited to evention tion cannot be an inventive tion cannot be
A" document be of part  E" earlier app date  L' document to establis (as specifi  O" document  P" document  priority 4  Date of the ac	defining the general state of the art which is not considered to icular relevance  plication or patent published on or after the international filing which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited the publication date of another citation or other special reason (ed)  referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means published prior to the international filing date but later than the steelalment.	"T" later document publipriority date and not understand the princ.  "X" document of particul considered novel or step when the document of particul considered to involve combined with one combination being of document member of document member of the step o	shed after the international filling in conflict with the application in conflict with the application in the conflict with the application in the cannot be considered to involve ent is taken alone at relevance; the claimed invente an inventive step when the during other such documents, to the conflict with a person skilled in the the same patent family	but cited to evention tion cannot be an inventive tion cannot be
A" document be of part  E" earlier app date  L' document to establis (as specific or document priority 4)  Date of the act and ma Mail	defining the general state of the art which is not considered to icular relevance plication or patent published on or after the international filing which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited the publication date of another citation or other special reason ted) referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means published prior to the international filing date but later than the ate claimed. ctual completion of the international search 204 (13.01.2004) illing address of the ISA/US Stop PCT, Atm: ISA/US	"Y" document of particul considered novel or step when the document of particul considered novel or step when the document of particul considered to involve combined with one combination being of document member of the considered to involve combination of the interval of the combination of the interval of the considered to involve combination of the interval of the combination of the interval of the considered	shed after the international filling in conflict with the application in conflict with the application in the conflict with the application in the cannot be considered to involve ent is taken alone at relevance; the claimed invente an inventive step when the during other such documents, to the conflict with a person skilled in the the same patent family	but cited to vention tion cannot be an inventive tion cannot be cument is such a art
Sp.  A" document to establis (as specificate of the action	defining the general state of the art which is not considered to icular relevance plication or patent published on or after the international filing which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited the publication date of another citation or other special reason ied)  referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means published prior to the international filing date but later than the ate claimed.  Citual completion of the international search  1004 (13.01.2004)  illing address of the ISA/US  Stop PCT, Atm: ISA/US  missioner for Patents	"Y" document of particul considered novel or step when the document of particul considered to involve considered to involve considered to involve combined with one combination being of document member of the considered to involve combination of the interest of the considered to involve combination being of the combination of the interest of the considered to involve combination of the interest of the combination of the interest of the considered to involve combination of the interest of the considered to involve the considered to in	shed after the international filling in conflict with the application in conflict with the application in the conflict with the application in the cannot be considered to involve ent is taken alone at relevance; the claimed invente an inventive step when the during other such documents, to the conflict with a person skilled in the the same patent family	but cited to vention tion cannot be an inventive tion cannot be cument is such a art
A" document be of part  E" earlier applicate  L" document to establis (as specificate)  O" document priority de Date of the act and ma Mail Comment P. O.	defining the general state of the art which is not considered to icular relevance plication or patent published on or after the international filing which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited the the publication date of another citation or other special reason (ed) referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means published prior to the international filing date but later than the ate claimed. Cutal completion of the international search 1004 (13.01.2004) illing address of the ISA/US Stop PCT, Atm: ISA/US missioner for Patents Box 1450	"Y" document of particul considered novel or step when the document of particul considered novel or step when the document of particul considered to involve combined with one combination being of document member of the considered to involve combination of the interval of the combination of the interval of the considered to involve combination of the interval of the combination of the interval of the considered	shed after the international filling in conflict with the application in conflict with the application in the conflict with the application in the cannot be considered to involve ent is taken alone at relevance; the claimed invente an inventive step when the during other such documents, to the conflict with a person skilled in the the same patent family	but cited to vention tion cannot be an inventive tion cannot be cument is such a art
A" document be of part  E" earlier applicate  L" document to establis (as speciff)  O" document priority 4 document  P" document priority 4 date of the at and ma  Mail  Com  P.O.  Alex	defining the general state of the art which is not considered to icular relevance plication or patent published on or after the international filing which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited the publication date of another citation or other special reason ied)  referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means published prior to the international filing date but later than the ate claimed.  Citual completion of the international search  1004 (13.01.2004)  illing address of the ISA/US  Stop PCT, Atm: ISA/US  missioner for Patents	"T" later document publi priority date and not understand the prince. "X" document of particul considered novel or step when the docum. "Y" document of particul considered to involve combined with one combination being of document member of the combination of the interest of the combination of the comb	shed after the international filling in conflict with the application in conflict with the application in the conflict with the application in the cannot be considered to involve ent is taken alone at relevance; the claimed invente an inventive step when the during other such documents, to the conflict with a person skilled in the the same patent family	but cited to evention  tion cannot be an inventive  tion cannot be kument is

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT	PCT/US03/29866
	•
	•
Continuation of B. FIELDS SEARCHED Item 3: EAST, DERWENT, DIALOG, STN, GENESEQ, SWISSPROT, PIR search terms: nerve growth factor, bind, block, agonist, antagonist, inhibit, pa	in, amino acid sequences
,	
	,

#### INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US03/29866

Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of Item 1 of first sheet)				
This international report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:				
Claim Nos.:     because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:				
Claim Nos.:  because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically:				
3. Claim Nos.: 17-22, 39-44, 61-66, 134-140, and 152-157 because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).				
Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of Item 2 of first sheet)				
This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:				
<ol> <li>As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all</li> </ol>				
searchable claims.  2. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite				
payment of any additional fee.  3. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:				
4. No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:				
10 100210100 to the invention in at incidential of the claims, it is covered by claims 1405.				
Remark on Protest  The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.  No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.				

# This Page is Inserted by IFW Indexing and Scanning Operations and is not part of the Official Record

### **BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES**

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images include but are not limited to the items checked:

☐ BLACK BORDERS
☐ IMAGE CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
FADED TEXT OR DRAWING
BLURRED OR ILLEGIBLE TEXT OR DRAWING
SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
☐ COLOR OR BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS
☐ GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS
☐ LINES OR MARKS ON ORIGINAL DOCUMENT
☐ REFERENCE(S) OR EXHIBIT(S) SUBMITTED ARE POOR QUALITY
□ OTHER.

## IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

As rescanning these documents will not correct the image problems checked, please do not report these problems to the IFW Image Problem Mailbox.